

THE
LIBRARY
OF THE
MUSEUM OF
COMPARATIVE ZOOLOGY
AND
ANATOMY
OF THE
HARVARD UNIVERSITY
CAMBRIDGE, MASS.



DOUGLAS HERBERT F
G. MELLIN

University of Illinois
Library at
Urbana-Champaign
Oak Street Facility

MELLIN'S FOOD

FOR

INFANTS & INVALIDS.

F. M. FISH writes:—

"39 Nightingale Road, Clapton,
February 23, 1889.

"He has been fed on MELLIN'S
FOOD entirely, and proves by his strength
and size how excellent the Food is."

MELLIN'S FOOD BISCUITS,

Palatable, Digestive, Nourishing, Sustaining.

Price 2s. and 3s. 6d. per Tin.

ESPEARIAN WISDOM on the
EDING and REARING OF IN-
—A pamphlet of quotations from
eare and portraits of beautiful children,
with testimonials which are of the
interest to all mothers, to be had with
free by post, on application to—
am, London, S.E.

BORWICK'S BAKING POWDER.

TO MAKE A RICH PLUM CAKE.

Take half a-pound of butter and half-
a-pound of white sifted sugar, beat
these with the hand well together to a
cream; add four eggs, one at a time, and
well beat each one with the butter and
sugar; lightly mix in one pound of flour
previously mixed with one
teaspoonful of BORWICK'S
GOLD MEDAL BAKING POWDER,
then lightly mix with the
whole half-a-pound of sultanas;
bake at once, thoroughly, in a
quick oven.

TO MAKE A FULL GOOD PLAIN CAKE.—Mix well together one pound of flour, two
teaspoonfuls of BORWICK'S GOLD MEDAL BAKING POWDER, a little salt and spice, and a quarter of a-pound
of sugar; rub in a quarter-of-a-pound of butter, add six ounces of sultanas, two ounces of currants, and one
ounce of candied peel; moisten the whole with two eggs, and half-a-teacupful of milk previously beaten
together; bake in a quick oven very thoroughly.

Tell your Grocers you must have BORWICK'S.

11

CORNER BOOK SHOP
102 FOURTH AVENUE
NEW YORK 3, N. Y.

The NATIONAL CONDIMENT.

Keen's

CELEBRATED FOR ITS UNEQUALLED FLAVOUR.

Mustard

SUPPLIED TO

H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES.

TO ENSURE GOOD FLAVOUR

ALWAYS USE

Keen's

Ground Spices.

MACE, CINNAMON, NUTMEGS,
CLOVES, CASSIA, CARAWAY, CORIANDERS.

Sold in Canisters weighing from 1 oz. to 1 lb.

KEEN, ROBINSON, & BELLVILLE,
LONDON.

64- **S. & H. HARRIS'S** K16

EBONITE FOR BOOTS AND SHOES.

WATERPROOF

ASK FOR IT. **BLACKING**



TRADE MARK.

DOES NOT INJURE THE LEATHER.

REQUIRES NO BRUSHING.

THE BEST IN THE MARKET.

UNSURPASSED

POLISHING PASTE,

For Metals and Glass of all descriptions.

PLATE POWDER,

Does not Injure the Silver.

BRUNSWICK BLACK,

For Stoves or Iron Work.

Imparts a beautifully hard polish and enamel-like surface to Stoves, Fenders, and all kinds of Ironwork.

FURNITURE POLISH & CREAM.

STEEL POWDER,

For Polishing Bright Grates, Fenders, and Fire Irons.

URN POWDER.

MANUFACTURED BY

S. & H. HARRIS,

57 Mansell Street, London, E.

TO BE HAD OF ALL IRONMONGERS, GROCERS, AND OILMEN.

Issie Hardy
Feb'y. 1896.

THE OFFICIAL HANDBOOK FOR THE

National Training School
For Cookery

CONTAINING THE

LESSONS ON COOKERY

WHICH CONSTITUTE

The Ordinary Course of Instruction in the School

WITH LISTS OF UTENSILS NECESSARY, AND
LESSONS ON CLEANING UTENSILS

COMPILED BY R. O. C.

FROM THE COURSE OF PRACTICE IN THE NATIONAL
TRAINING SCHOOL

TWENTY-FOURTH THOUSAND

LONDON: CHAPMAN & HALL, LD

1894

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
PREFACE	3
LIST OF UTENSILS	5
LIST OF CLEANING MATERIALS	12
LESSONS ON CLEANING	13
LESSONS ON COOKERY	17
APPENDIX	445
RULES AND REGULATIONS OF THE SCHOOL	455
INDEX	467

641
48
1894

PREFACE TO NEW EDITION.

I. THIS work has been written to explain in an easy and altogether new way the first principles of good Cookery, and being in the form of lessons is especially addressed to those who wish to carry them into practice. It has been the aim of the writer to leave no detail, however small, vaguely stated. It is taken for granted that the learner has no knowledge on the subject. The loose expressions, such as "a pinch," a "little," found in most cookery books, are therefore avoided as much as is possible, and precise quantities are given.

II. The work is not to be regarded as an exhaustive cookery book with very numerous recipes. It aims to be rather a grammar than a dictionary.

III. The lessons give a sufficient number of examples of cookery, illustrating many degrees of cost: thus the rich may have a dish of curried rabbit for 3s. $9\frac{1}{4}d.$, and the poor may have a dish of curried tripe for $10\frac{3}{4}d.$

IV. The work is based upon the instruction given by the cooks in the School, and it has been used and tested in the National Training School for Cookery since 1875. The instructors now employed in local schools throughout the country have been taught and practised by means of these lessons.

V. It has been found that it is most convenient to practise the lesson with the instructions in sight close at hand. An edition of each lesson has been printed on separate sheets of thick paper, for the use of students and teachers, which may be obtained at the National Training School for Cookery, or at the Publishers.

VI. The present Edition has been revised throughout; some changes have been made, and some new recipes have been added in an Appendix.

VII. Still the writer continues to request that the notices of any errors and omissions, which are inevitable in a work of this kind, may be communicated to R. O. C. to the care of the Publishers.

R. O. C.

UTENSILS REQUIRED FOR THE LOCAL CLASSES FOR COOKERY, IN CONNECTION WITH THE NATIONAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR COOKERY.

As supplied to the Schools by Messrs. B. Perkins and Son.

FOR A HIGH CLASS COOKERY DEMONSTRATION LESSON.

LIST OF UTENSILS AND THEIR AVERAGE COST.

	£	s.	d.
2 large sanitary seamless saucepans	0	7	10
1 small ditto	0	1	7
1 oval pot	0	5	0
2 sanitary seamless stewpans	0	5	3
1 copper stewpan	0	9	0
1 deep stewpan for frying	0	4	6
1 frying basket	0	3	9
1 frying pan	0	1	3
1 omelet pan	0	1	0
1 colander	0	1	6
1 Yorkshire-pudding tin	0	0	9
2 baking sheets	0	4	4
1 set of scales and weights (4 lbs. and down)	0	15	6
2 cake tins	0	1	4
2 souffl�t moulds	0	2	8
3 measures (1 gill, � pint, and 1 pint)	0	2	0
1 pudding mould	0	1	3
2 jelly moulds	0	6	0
1 aspic jelly mould	0	2	6
6 patty pans	0	0	4
2 cook's knives	0	3	6
6 wooden spoons	0	1	2
2 forks	0	1	6
4 iron spoons	0	1	2
2 tea spoons	0	0	5
1 grater	0	0	7
1 flour dredger	0	0	10
1 pepper dredger	0	1	0
1 pail	0	1	2
1 can	0	4	3
2 galvanized washing-up tubs	0	5	9
1 egg whisk	0	0	9
2 strainers	0	2	9
Carry forward	£5	1	11

		£	s.	d.
	Brought forward	5	1	11
1 hair sieve		0	1	0
1 wire sieve		0	2	9
1 paste board		0	3	9
1 rolling pin		0	0	6
1 box of paste cutters		0	3	0
1 pastry brush		0	1	0
2 French vegetable cutters		0	1	0
1 fish kettle		0	6	3
		<u>£6</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>

UTENSILS ALSO REQUIRED.

	£	s.	d.
6 plates	0	1	6
2 soup plates	0	0	6
4 dishes	0	4	6
3 pie dishes	0	0	9
3 large basins	0	3	9
4 small basins	0	1	4
2 jugs	0	1	0
6 tea-cloths, about 9d. yard	0	4	6
2 pudding-cloths, about 5d. yard	0	0	5
2 dish-cloths, about 4d. yard	0	0	6
	<u>£0</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>9</u>

STOVE REQUIRED.

Gas stoves, price from about £4 4s. 0d. to £7 7s. 0d.

N.B. If utensils be required for a practice class, to accommodate ten pupils, the above list of utensils must be doubled in number, and in addition 10 knives 17s. 6d., a flour box 3s., and seasoning box 5s. will be required.

UTENSILS REQUIRED FOR THE LOCAL CLASSES FOR COOKERY, IN CONNECTION WITH THE NATIONAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR COOKERY.

FOR A PLAIN COOKERY DEMONSTRATION LESSON.

LIST OF UTENSILS AND THEIR AVERAGE COST.

	£	s.	d.
1 oval iron boiler	0	5	0
2 large saucepans	0	7	5
2 medium ditto	0	4	1
1 frying pan	0	1	6
1 omelet pan	0	1	0
1 colander	0	1	6
1 Yorkshire-pudding tin	0	0	9
2 baking sheets	0	4	4
1 weighing machine and weights	0	15	6
2 cake tins	0	1	4
1 bread tin	0	1	0
3 tin measures (1 gill, $\frac{1}{2}$ pint and 1 pint)	0	2	0
6 patty pans	0	0	4
2 cook's knives	0	3	6
2 forks	0	1	4
4 iron spoons	0	1	2
4 wooden spoons	0	1	1
2 tea-spoons	0	0	5
1 bread and nutmeg grater	0	0	7
1 flour dredger	0	0	10
1 pepper dredger	0	1	0
1 pail	0	1	2
1 can	0	4	3
2 galvanized washing-up tubs	0	5	9
1 gravy strainer	0	1	3
1 paste board	0	3	9
1 rolling pin	0	0	6
	£3	12	4

UTENSILS ALSO REQUIRED.

	£	s.	d.
6 plates	0	1	6
2 soup plates	0	0	6
4 dishes	0	4	6
3 pie dishes	0	0	9
3 large basins	0	3	9
4 small basins	0	1	4
2 jugs	0	1	0
6 tea-cloths, about 9 <i>d.</i> yard	0	4	6
2 pudding-cloths, about 5 <i>d.</i> yard	0	0	5
2 dish-cloths, about 4 <i>d.</i> yard	0	0	6
	<hr/>		
	£0	18	9
	<hr/>		

STOVE REQUIRED.

Gas stoves, price from about £4 4*s. od.* to £7 7*s. od.*

N.B. If utensils be required for a practice class, to accommodate ten pupils, the above lists of utensils must be doubled in number, and in addition 10 knives 17*s. 6d.*, a flour box 3*s.*, and seasoning box 5*s.*, will be required.

A COMPLETE AND ECONOMICAL ESTIMATE LIST OF UTENSILS REQUIRED IN A KITCHEN,

AND THEIR AVERAGE COST.

	£	s.	d.
4 saucepans (sizes from 1½ pint to 5 quarts)	0	9	8
1 potato steamer	0	2	6
1 enamelled saucepan (size 1 quart)	0	2	3
1 copper preserving pan	0	17	6
1 soup digester (size 4 quarts)	0	3	9
1 oval boiling pot (4½ gallons)	0	8	6
1 fish kettle	0	6	9
2 frying pans	0	2	10
1 French stewpan	0	2	3
1 frying basket	0	2	9
1 brass bottle-jack	0	10	6
1 meat screen and dripping pan	0	15	6
1 basting ladle	0	1	4
1 gridiron	0	1	6
1 baking sheet with turned ends	0	1	6
1 Yorkshire-pudding tin	0	0	9
1 wrought-iron teakettle	0	4	0
1 coffee pot (French, to hold 3 pints)	0	3	6
1 soufflét tin (size 1½ pint)	0	1	4
1 mould for apple Charlotte	0	1	3
1 jelly mould (size 1½ pint)	0	2	6
1 aspic jelly mould	0	2	6
1 tin colander	0	1	6
2 cake tins (1 round, 9d., and 1 oblong, 1s.)	0	1	9
6 patty pans, 6d.; 2 open tart tins, 1s. 4d.	0	1	10
1 strainer	0	1	3
1 wrought-iron salamander	0	5	6
1 pair of steak tongs	0	1	9
1 paste board	0	3	9
1 rolling pin	0	0	6
1 paste brush, 1s.; 1 paste jagger, 1s.	0	2	0
1 box of paste cutters	0	3	0
1 chopping board	0	2	0
1 marble mortar	0	8	3
1 lignum-vitæ pestle	0	2	9
1 flour dredger	0	0	10
1 sugar dredger	0	1	2
1 slice, 1s.; 1 egg slice, 10d.	0	1	10
1 egg whisk	0	0	9
1 wire sieve	0	2	9

Carry forward £7 8 4

		£	s.	d.
	Brought forward	7	8	4
1	hair sieve	0	1	0
1	whitebait sieve	0	2	3
1	tammy cloth	0	2	6
1	patent felt jelly bag	0	3	0
1	flour tub	0	3	0
1	Japanned spice box	0	2	9
1	canister for tea	0	1	0
1	canister for coffee	0	1	0
1	coffee mill	0	3	6
1	box of vegetable cutters	0	3	3
1	meat cleaver	0	2	10
1	meat saw	0	2	6
1	mincing knife	0	1	6
1	carving knife and fork	0	4	0
$\frac{1}{2}$	dozen table knives and forks, 10s. 6d. dozen	0	5	3
2	cook's knives (French)	0	4	0
1	vegetable knife	0	1	3
1	dishing-up fork	0	1	9
1	kitchen steel	0	1	6
3	iron spoons	0	0	10 $\frac{1}{2}$
6	wooden spoons	0	0	11
1	larding needle	0	0	7
1	trussing needle	0	0	6
1	set of steel skewers	0	1	0
1	bread grater	0	0	8
2	tin funnels	0	0	7
1	seasoning box	0	5	0
4	tin measures (from $\frac{1}{4}$ pint to 1 quart)	0	2	11
1	corkscrew	0	0	8
1	improved weighing machine and weights	0	17	6
$\frac{1}{2}$	dozen quenelle shells	0	1	3
1	set of 3 pot triangles	0	2	3
1	toasting fork	0	1	0
1	salt box	0	2	3
1	salt cellar	0	0	9
1	meringue bag with funnel	0	1	3
1	mustard pot, 1s. 6d.; 1 pepper box, 6d.	0	2	0
1	Japanned tea-tray	0	4	2
1	kitchen fender	0	8	6
1	set of fire irons	0	5	6
1	coal scuttle	0	3	6
1	hand shovel	0	1	0
1	cinder sifter, 1s. 9d.; coal hammer, 1s. 6d.	0	3	3

£13 4 0 $\frac{1}{2}$

KITCHEN STOVES.

	£	s.	d.
The "Mistress" * cooking range in all sizes; prices varying from about	£6	to 10	0 0
Or the "Kensington Range" from about	£13	10s. to 16	10 0
Or the "Kensington Kitchener" from about	£11	to 16	0 0

* Frymometer (for testing the heat of fat for frying) . . . 0 10 6

* Thermometer for testing the heat of the oven for baking . . . 0 10 6

Fitting thermometer in the oven door 0 5 0

N.B. This thermometer is fixed in the oven door, and cannot, therefore, register the proper heat inside the oven.

Black Boards for lectures, varying in size from 30 inches by 24 inches to 61 inches by 48 inches; prices from 4s. 6d. to 13s. 6d.

* This stove and these instruments are used in the National Training School for Cookery.

LIST OF CLEANING UTENSILS AND MATERIALS
REQUIRED,

AND THEIR AVERAGE COST.

	£	s.	d.
*1 tin water-can	0	4	3
*1 dustpan, 1s., and brush, 1s. 6d.	0	2	6
*1 handbowl	0	2	3
*1 galvanized pail	0	1	6
*2 galvanized tubs for sink	0	5	9
*2 scrubbing brushes	0	2	6
*3 black-lead brushes	0	3	3
*1 sweep's brush	0	0	9
*1 flue brush	0	1	6
*1 hair broom	0	2	9
*1 bass broom	0	1	9
*1 knife board	0	1	9
*1 wooden soap box	0	0	6
*1 sink brush	0	0	6
*1 sieve brush	0	1	2
*1 pot brush	0	0	9
*1 pair of washleather gloves	0	0	10
*1 chamois leather	0	1	0
1 hearthstone	0	0	6
1 box of blacklead	0	0	6
Whitening	0	0	1
Rottenstone	0	0	1
Bath brickdust	0	0	1
$\frac{1}{2}$ quire of emery cloth	0	0	9
6 lbs. of soda	0	0	7
1 bar of scrubbing soap	0	0	11
Sand	0	0	6
Salt	0	0	4
White chalk	0	0	2
$\frac{1}{2}$ yard of house flannel	0	0	6
	£2	0	3

LESSONS ON CLEANING STOVES, GRATES, AND KITCHEN UTENSILS.

TO CLEAN AN OPEN KITCHEN RANGE.

1. We should rake out all the cinders, and sift them into a scuttle for use.

N.B.—All the dust should be thrown away.

2. We take a sweep's brush, and sweep down all the soot from the flues and oven.

3. We should remove the soot door at the back, and the rings on the top of the oven, force the flue brush upwards and downwards ; then sweep the soot from the top of the oven, down the flue at the side of the oven, the farthest from the fire, and remove the small flush door on the top over this side, and sweep all the soot off the sides to the bottom.

4. We must then remove a small door under the bottom of the oven, and carefully draw out the soot from the right hand, and also the left hand, with the raker, and then replace the doors and dampers.

5. We must now clean the boiler flue. We remove the soot door at the back, and force the flue brush in the opening upwards and downwards : then take the raker, and carefully rake away all the clinkers and soot from under the boiler, and now replace the soot door.

N.B.—The water is heated from the heat that passes under the boiler, and not the surface heat in front, therefore if the flue under the boiler is not clear of clinkers, no hot water can be obtained.

6. We mix some pounded black lead in a gallipot, with enough water to make it into a smooth thick liquid. We dip the black-lead brush in the mixture, and black-lead the whole of the range, beginning from the top of the stove by the dampers, and then downwards.

7. When the black lead is dry, we brush it all over with a dry brush.

8. We then take another brush, and polish the range all over, so as to make it quite bright.

N.B.—The bars of the stove should be done in the same way.

9. We take the sweep's brush, and sweep the remaining soot and dust from the stove, and the hearth.

10. We polish the steel handles and bolts of the oven, by rubbing them with emery paper.

11. The brass handles and bolts we should polish, with bath brickdust and a leather.

12. We get a flannel and a pail of hot water, put in it some soda, and wash the hearth all over.

N.B.—We must not wet it too much.

13. We take a hearthstone, and rub it all over the hearth.

14. We then wring the flannel out in the hot water, and smooth the hearth over, rubbing it lightly all in one direction.

15. We must black-lead and polish the inside of the fender, in the same way as we did the range, and brighten the rim of it by rubbing it with emery paper.

TO LAY A FIRE.

1. We should place a few sifted cinders at the bottom of the grate.

2. We then put in a piece of crumpled paper, and arrange the sticks over it, laying them across each other.

3. We now put a few pieces of coal on the top, rather to the front, so as to leave a good draught at the back to draw the fire.

4. When the fire has lighted, and has burned up a little, we can add more sifted cinders mixed with the coal.

5. We should only put small quantities of coal and cinders on the fire at a time.

TO CLEAN A CLOSE KITCHEN RANGE.

1. We proceed in the same way, as for an open range (from note 1 to note 6).

2. We should pull out the drawer just below the oven, in which we shall find the soot has fallen.

3. We empty all the soot away, and sweep out the drawer clean.

4. We now take the sweep's brush, and sweep down the range.

5. We black-lead, polish the range, and clean the hearth and fender, as described for an open range (from note 3 to end).

6. We take down the iron plate-rack across the top of the range, and rub the bars with emery cloth.

7. We should dust the fire-irons, and if they are rusty, they should be rubbed with emery cloth or oil and leather.

TO CLEAN A GAS STOVE.

1. We require the same materials as for a kitchen range.

2. We lift out the bars at the top, and rub them with emery cloth until they are quite clean and bright.

3. We wash the top of the stove with a flannel dipped in hot water and soda, so as to remove all grease and dirt ; we then wring out the flannel, and partially dry the top of the stove.

4. We now black-lead and polish it, in the same way as for the kitchen range.

N.B.—We must be careful not to stop up the gas holes with black lead.

5. We place the bars back over the stove.

6. We polish the brass handles of the gas burners, with bath brickdust and a leather.

7. We wash the tiles round the stove, with the flannel, hot water, and soda.

8. We dry them with a cloth.

TO CLEAN AN IRON SAUCEPAN.

1. We should wash the saucepan well, in hot water and soda.

N.B.—All the black should be removed, from the outside and bottom.

2. We must soap the palm of one hand, and rub the inside of the saucepan.

N.B.—In washing any greasy utensil, it is best if possible, to use the hand instead of a flannel, as the latter retains the grease and so keeps putting the grease on again, instead of rubbing it off.

3. We mix some sand and powdered soda together, and then dip the soap into it, and rub the inside of the saucepan until it is quite clean and bright.

4. We now rinse it in water, and dry it with a cloth.

5. We should clean the lid in the same way.

N.B.—A white enamelled stewpan is cleansed in the same way, great care should be taken to remove all the stains off the white enamel inside.

N.B.—Salt might be mixed with the sand, and used to remove the stains from the enamel.

TO CLEAN A COPPER STEWPAN.

1. We mix some sand and salt together on a plate, half the quantity of salt to that of sand.

2. We wash the stewpan well in hot water and soda.

3. We soap the hand, dip it in the salt and sand, and rub the inside of the pan, until all stains are removed, and it has become clean and bright.

4. We rinse it out well in the water, dry the inside quickly, and then turn over the pan, and clean the copper outside.

5. We should rub it in the same way with a soaped hand, dipped in sand and salt.

N.B.—If there are many stains on it, an old half lemon, or vinegar, might be used to remove them.

N.B.—Only the copper part should be cleaned with lemon or vinegar.

6. We now rinse it again thoroughly, and dry it quickly with a cloth.

LESSONS ON COOKERY.

ROASTING.

Now we will show you how to roast meat at an open range, but first we must see that the fire is clear and bright.

1. We must take the shovel and put it in at the back of the fire and push all the red hot coals to the front.

2. We put fresh coal at the back, packing it together rather closely, but taking care that we leave a draught at the back, to draw the fire and make it burn clear and bright.

3. We must fill in all the spaces in the front of the fire with small lumps of coal or coke.

N.B.—If it be a close range with which we are dealing, we should pull out the *centre damper only*, which will create a draught at the back, and help to draw the fire up quickly.

4. We now take our joint, say *a leg of mutton*.

5. We must see that it is quite clean, and, if necessary, we must scrape it with a knife and wipe it over with a clean cloth.

N.B.—Meat should not, as a rule, be washed in water, as it takes some of the goodness out. If meat has been kept some time and is not quite fresh, then you might wash it with a little vinegar and water, but it must be well wiped afterwards.

6. We take the *leg of mutton* and with a sharp knife cut off the *knuckle bone*.

N.B.—The *knuckle bone* we put aside ; it can be used with *beef* for *beef tea*, or be put in the *stockpot*, or the trimmings and one pint of water will make gravy for the joint when done, allowing it to simmer while the joint is roasting.

7. We trim off the *piece of flank* and remove the thick *piece of skin* from the part where the leg joins the *loin*. (These trimmings must be put aside, as they can be used for other purposes.)

8. We must now *weigh* the *leg of mutton*, so as to find out how long it will take to roast it, as a *quarter of an hour* is allowed for *each pound* of weight, and *one quarter of an hour* besides.

N.B.—When we have a joint *without bone*, such as *rolled ribs of beef* or *topside of beef*, we must allow twenty minutes to *each pound* of weight, as it is all solid meat.

9. We take the *leg of mutton*, which weighs say *seven pounds*, it will therefore take *two hours* to roast.

10. We put the *roasting screen* in front of the fire to keep off the draught and keep in all the heat.

11. We put the *dripping pan* down on a stand within the screen, close to the fire, with the dripping ladle.

12. We hang the *roasting jack* up from the mantelpiece over the dripping pan.

N.B.—Some roasting screens contain the dripping pan and the jack, which are of course more convenient.

13. We take the *hook* of the *roasting jack* and pass it through the *knuckle-end* of the leg.

14. We must *wind* up the *jack* with the *key*, before we put the joint on, so as to make it twist the meat round.

15. We must put the joint close to the fire for the *first five minutes*.

16. After that time we can draw the joint a little further back, or it will cook too quickly and become burnt and dried.

N.B.—Meat that is frozen must be placed some way from the fire at first, and then drawn gradually towards it, as it must thaw slowly or it may become tough.

17. We must baste the joint every *five minutes* with the drippings that run from it into the pan, using the dripping ladle.

18. We let the joint roast for *two hours*, as its weight is *seven pounds*.

19. After that time, and just before we dish up the

joint, we must sprinkle about a *saltspoonful of salt* over it, and then *baste it well*.

20. We must take a large dish and warm it well.

21. Now we can take the hook of the jack, and place the joint on to the hot dish, and draw out the hook.

22. We take about a *gill of hot stock* and pour it into the dish. [This makes the gravy, and when the joint is cut, the juices from the meat will add to it.]

23. We must take a piece of demy paper and cut it like a fringe. This we put round the end of the knuckle bone.

N.B.—The dripping in the pan should be poured into a basin, and when it is cold there will be under the crust of dripping a good gravy. When the *dripping* is required for use it must be carefully removed from the top of the *gravy*, and clarified. (See Lesson on "Frying.") Nearly all joints can be roasted in this way. Attention should be paid to the rules explained above concerning joints of meat without bone.

BOILING.

Now we will show you how to boil *meat*.

1. We must give attention to the *fire*, and build it up gradually with small pieces of *coal*, so as to make it burn clear and bright.

2. We must not have a smoky *fire* for boiling, or the *meat* will get smoked, we should start with a good *fire*, and keep it up by adding occasionally small *coal*, and so prevent smoke as much as possible.

N.B.—We do not require such a clear bright fire as for roasting.

3. We now take a saucepan sufficiently large to hold the *joint* to be cooked.

4. We fill the saucepan almost full of *cold water*, and put it on the fire to warm.

N.B.—*Salt* should always be added to the *water* in the saucepan to make the *water* taste, unless the *meat* to be cooked is already *salted*, in which case it should be omitted.

5. We now take the *joint*, say, for example, a piece of the *silverside of beef salted*.

6. We must see that it is quite clean, and if necessary we must scrape it with a knife, and wipe it over with a clean cloth.

N.B.—*Meat* should not as a rule be washed in *water*, as it takes some of the goodness out. *Meat* that has been kept some time, and is not quite fresh, might be washed with *vinegar and water*, but it must be well wiped afterwards.

N.B.—*Salt meat* must not be washed with *vinegar and water*, but only with *salt and water*.

7. We must now weigh the piece of *salt beef*, so as to find out how long it will take to boil, as *ten minutes* are allowed for each *lb. of meat*.

N.B.—This rule refers to the boiling of all meat except *pork*, which requires *fifteen minutes to each lb. of meat*.

A.—In boiling *meat* to be eaten the *joint* should be first plunged into *boiling water*, in order that the albumen on the outside of the joint may become hardened, and so prevent the escape of the *juices of the meat*.

B.—The temperature of the water should then be lowered gradually (by adding a small quantity of cold water and drawing the saucepan to the side of the fire), and the *meat* allowed to simmer gently, or it will become tough.

- C.—In boiling *meat* for the purpose of making *soup*, the *meat* should be put into *cold water*, in order to extract all the goodness from the *meat*.
- D.—The water should be brought gradually to boiling point, then moved to the side of the fire, and left to simmer gently for some length of time.
- N.B.—*Salt meat* must be put into *warm water*, so as to extract a little of the *salt* before the pores of the skin are closed up; if the *meat* were put into *boiling water* the pores of the skin would be closed, and the *meat* would be hardened by the *salt* not being allowed to escape.

8. When the water in the saucepan is warm, we take the *beef*, which weighs, say, *eight pounds* (it will therefore take about *one hour and twenty minutes*), and put it in the saucepan; there should be only just enough water to cover the joint.

9. We let the water just boil up, and then we should move the saucepan to the side of the fire, and let it simmer gently for the remainder of the time.

10. As soon as the water comes to the boil we must take a large spoon and *skim* the water carefully.

N.B.—The *scum* should be skimmed off directly it rises, or it will boil down again in the *meat* and spoil it. *Scum* is the *impurity* which rises from the *meat*.

N.B.—We must be very careful not to let the *meat* *boil*, or it will be *hardened* and *tough*.

11. When the *meat* is sufficiently cooked, we take it carefully out of the saucepan and put it on a hot dish for serving. We pour about *a gill* of the *liquor* (in which it was boiled) round the *joint* (this makes the *gravy*, and when the *joint* is cut the *juices* from the *meat* will add to it).

N.B.—The *liquor* from *boiled meat* can always be used for different purposes, and should therefore never be thrown away, but poured into a clean basin and put aside to cool, the *fat* should be carefully removed from the top of the *liquor*, while it is cold, before being used. *Salt liquor* is often used for making *pea soup*.

BAKING.

Meat, Bread, Pastry, &c.

Now we will show you how to *bake meat*.

1. We must have a *good fire*, and keep it up, adding by degrees small pieces of *coal*, as the *oven* is required to be very *hot*.

N.B.—If it be a close range with which we are dealing, we should pull out the *dampers* placed over the *oven* in order to draw all the *heat* of the *fire* towards the *oven*. The *ventilator* of the *oven* should be *closed*.

N.B.—In kitchen stoves there is usually either a *handle* at the top of the *oven*, to be pulled out for opening the *ventilator*, or a *slide ventilator* at the bottom.

2. We should test the *heat* of the *oven* by the *thermometer* which is fixed in the door of the *oven*, the heat should rise to 240° Fahrenheit.

3. We take the *joint*, see that it is clean, as directed in "Lesson on Roasting," Note 5, and weigh it, so as to find out how long it will take to *bake*, as ten *minutes* are allowed for each *pound of weight*.

N.B.—When we have a *joint without bone* we must allow about *fifteen minutes* to each *pound of weight*, as it is *solid meat*.

4. We take the *hot water tin*, on which the *stand* for the *meat* is placed, lift up the *upper tin* or *tray* and fill the *under tin* half full of *warm water*, we then fit on the *upper tin*.

N.B.—In one corner of the *upper tin* is a small hole or escape for the steam. The *water* below must only *just reach* this *hole*, and *not* come into it.

N.B.—The *water* is placed in the *tin* to prevent the *tin* and the *meat* from getting burnt, and so causing a disagreeable smell.

5. We place the *stand* on the *hot water tin* to raise the *joint* and prevent it from standing in its own *dripping*, which would sodden and spoil the *meat*.

6. We now take the *joint*, which weighs say *seven pounds* (it will therefore take *one hour and ten minutes* to *bake*), and put it on the *stand*. We should dredge *flour* over it.

7. We put the *tin* with the *meat* in the *oven*. The *oven* should be kept *very hot* for the first *five minutes*, in order to

form a *brown crust* on the outside of the *joint*, to keep in the *juices* of the *meat*. After that time the *ventilator* of the *oven* should be *opened*, so as to allow the *steam* to escape, or the *meat* would get sodden.

N.B.—*Meat* that is *frozen* must be gradually warmed, to *thaw* it before shutting it up in the hot *oven*, or it would be tough.

8. We must *baste* the *joint* every *fifteen minutes* with the *drippings* that run from the *meat* into the pan, using the *dripping ladle*.

N.B.—*Joints* that are not very *fat* must be even more frequently *basted*, or they would burn: if there is not sufficient *dripping* from the *meat*, a little extra *dripping* should be put into the pan.

N.B.—*Joints* that have *no fat* should be covered with a piece of *whitey brown paper* which has been spread with *butter* or *dripping*—it will prevent the *meat* catching too quickly.

9. We should turn the *joint* over occasionally, as the upper side will get browned quicker than the lower.

N.B.—*Potatoes*, washed and peeled, or a small *suet* or *dripping and flour pudding* (see "Puddings," Lesson No. 28), or a *Yorkshire pudding* (see "Puddings," Lesson No. 29), might be baked under the *meat*, but they should only be put in *half an hour* before the *meat* is finished.

10. Just before we dish up the *joint*, we should sprinkle about a *saltspoonful of salt* over it, and then *baste* it well.

11. We serve the *joint* on a hot dish (as described in "Lesson on Roasting," Note 22, and act with regard to the *dripping* according to the "N.B." after Note 23.)

N.B.—*Pastry* or *bread*, &c., should not be *baked* in the oven at the same time as the *meat*, as the *steam* would prevent their *baking* properly. For baking small *patties* and *tartlets* made of *Puff Paste*, the thermometer fixed in the oven door should rise to 300° Fahrenheit. For *meat pies*, *tarts*, &c., the thermometer should rise to 280°. For *bread* the thermometer should rise to 280°, and must be reduced after a *quarter of an hour* to 220°.

FRYING.

And Lessons on Clarifying Butter, Fat, and Dripping.

The principles of frying.

1. We must have a clear bright fire.

N.B. We must be very careful it is not smoky.

2. We should be careful that the utensil used is very clean, for if there is anything sticking at the bottom of the pan, it will quickly catch or burn, and so spoil the contents.

3. We should clarify all *fat* (not *lard*), *dripping*, and *butter*, before using them, to remove the impurities from the former, and the butter-milk, and other watery substance, from the latter.

N.B.—*Fat* need not be clarified more than once. After using it we should always pour it off carefully in a basin, and when it is cold we should remove the sediment from the bottom of the cake of *fat*. *Butter* must be clarified each time it is used, to remove all watery substances.

4. We must have the *fat* very hot; good frying depends on the *fat* being properly heated.

5. We should test the heat of the *fat* by a frimometer, if possible; the heat should rise to 345 *degrees* Fahrenheit for ordinary frying, and 400 *degrees* for *whitebait*.

N.B.—If there be no frimometer, the heat of the *fat* may be tested by the look—as *fat* gets quite still and begins to smoke when it is very hot—or by throwing in a small piece of *crumb of bread*, and if it fries directly a light brown, the *fat* is ready for use.

6. We should use a deep pan with plenty of *fat*, so that anything put in may be entirely covered.

7. We can fry *bacon* in its own *fat*, it only requires watching and turning till it is done (see Lesson on “Liver and Bacon,” from Note 1 to Note 5).

8. We can fry *chops* or *steaks*, or *slices of meat*, in either an oz. of clarified *dripping* or *butter*.

9. We should melt the *fat* first, but it does not require to be heated.

10. We must be watchful, when the *meat* is frying, not to allow it to burn; we should turn it over occasionally.

N.B.—If there be a gridiron it is much better to grill *chops* and *steaks*, as it prevents their being greasy (see Lesson on a “Grilled Steak”). For frying *Fish*, see “Fish,” Lessons Nos. 3, 6, 7, and 13. For frying *Meat*, *Rissoles*, *Potatoes*, &c., see “Cooked Meat,” Lessons Nos. 2 and 6; “Australian Meat,” Lesson No. 4; “Entrées,” Lessons Nos. 4 and 11; and “Vegetables,” Lessons Nos. 3 and 4.

To render down or clarify *fat*.

1. We take any scraps of *cooked* or *uncooked fat*, and cut them up in small pieces.

2. We put the pieces in an old but clean saucepan, and pour in just enough *cold water* to cover them.

3. We put the saucepan on the fire and keep it boiling ; it will take about *an hour*, the lid should be off the saucepan.

4. We must stir the *fat* occasionally, to prevent it from burning or sticking to the bottom of the saucepan.

5. When the *water* has evaporated, and the pieces of *fat* are cooked, we should pour the melted *fat* through an old sieve into a basin, and when cold it can be used for all frying purposes instead of *lard*.

To clarify *dripping*.

1. We should put the *dripping* in a saucepan, and put it on the fire to boil.

2. When it boils we pour it into a basin in which there should be *half a pint of cold water*.

3. When the *dripping* is cold, we take a knife and cut round the edge, so as to take out the *cake of dripping*.

4. We should scrape off all the sediment that will be found on the bottom of the *cake*, and wipe it dry with a cloth.

To clarify *butter*.

1. We put the quantity of *butter* required for present use in a small saucepan, and put it on the fire and let it boil.

2. When the *butter* has boiled, we must take a spoon and remove the *white scum* from the top.

3. We should then pour the clear *butter* carefully into the pan for use, as below the *butter* will be a little more *watery substance*.

COOKED MEAT.

LESSON No. I.

HASHED MEAT.

Average cost of "*Hashed Meat.*"

INGREDIENTS.

	<i>d.</i>
1 lb. of scraps of cold meat and bone	6
2 small onions.....	1
1 carrot	$\frac{1}{2}$
1 bunch of herbs (consisting of 1 bay leaf, a sprig of marjoram, thyme, parsley,)	$\frac{1}{4}$
About a tablespoonful of flour.....	
1 dessertspoonful of mushroom ketchup	1
Sippets of bread	
Salt and pepper	$1\frac{1}{4}$
1 oz. of butter	
	<hr/> 10

Time required, about two hours; or if the stock for the gravy is already made, then only half an hour.

Now we will show you how to *Hash Cold Meat*.

1. We take any remains of *cold meat*, cut off all the meat from the bone, and cut it into thin slices.
2. We chop the *bone* in pieces, and put them into a saucepan.
3. We take *one onion*, peel it and cut it in quarters.
4. We take *one carrot*, wash it, scrape it, and cut it in quarters.
5. We take a *sprig of parsley*, wash it, and dry it in a cloth.
6. We take *one bay leaf*, *one sprig of marjoram* and *thyme*, and the *parsley*, and tie them tightly together with a piece of string.
7. We put the *herbs* and the *vegetables* into the saucepan with the *bones*, and pour in enough *cold water* to cover them.

8. We put the saucepan on the fire, and when it boils we should add *pepper* and *salt*, according to taste.

9. We now put the lid on, and move the saucepan to the side of the fire to stew gently for *one hour*, or *one hour and a half*; we should watch it and skim it occasionally.

10. We take a *small onion*, peel it, and cut it in slices.

11. We put *an ounce of butter* into a frying pan.

12. We put the pan on the fire, and when the *butter* is melted we add the *sliced onion*, and let it fry a nice brown.

13. We must shake the pan occasionally to prevent the slices of *onion* from sticking to the bottom of the pan, and burning.

14. When the *onion* is sufficiently browned, we strain off the *butter*, and put the *onion* on to a plate.

15. When the *bones* have stewed long enough, we should strain off the liquor into a basin.

16. We wash out the saucepan, and pour back the liquor.

17. We put *a tablespoonful of flour* into a small basin.

18. We add *a tablespoonful* of the *liquor* to the *flour*, and stir it into a smooth *paste*.

19. We stir this *paste* gradually into the *liquor* in the saucepan.

20. We also add the *browned onion*, and a *dessertspoonful of mushroom ketchup*.

21. We put the saucepan on the fire, and stir the *sauce* until it boils and thickens.

22. We let it boil for *two or three minutes*, until the *flour* is cooked.

N.B.—We should be careful to stir the sauce smoothly while it boils, or it will be lumpy.

23. We then move the saucepan to the side of the fire, and when it is off the boil, we lay in the pieces of *meat* to warm through.

N.B.—We must not let the sauce boil while the meat is in it, or the meat will get hard and tough.

24. We cut a *thin slice of bread*, and cut it into square pieces.

25. We cut these square pieces in half, cornerwise, making the pieces into triangles.

26. We put *one ounce of clarified dripping* (see Lesson on "Frying") in a frying pan to melt.

27. When the *dripping* is quite hot we put in the *sippets of bread*, and let them fry a light brown.

28. We should turn them, so that they get browned on each side.

29. We put a piece of *kitchen paper* on a plate, and when the *sippets* are fried, we turn them on to the paper to drain off the grease.

N.B.—If liked, the bread could be toasted before the fire instead of fried ; in which case the bread should be cut into sippets after it is toasted.

30. For serving we put the *slices of meat* on a hot dish, in the centre, strain the *sauce* over them and put the *sippets of bread* round the edge of the dish.

COOKED MEAT.

LESSON No. 2.

MEAT FRITTERS.

Average cost of "*Meat Fritters*."

INGREDIENTS

	<i>d.</i>
Slices of cold meat	6
4 oz. of flour	$\frac{3}{4}$
1 tablespoonful of salad oil	1
Salt	
2 eggs	2
Dripping for frying	
	9 $\frac{3}{4}$

Time required, about half an hour (and one hour for the batter to rise).

Now we will show you how to make *Meat Fritters*, i.e. frying meat in batter.

1. We put *four ounces of flour* and *half a saltspoonful of salt* into a basin.

2. We add a *tablespoonful of salad oil* and mix the *flour* into a smooth paste.

N.B.—We must be careful that the oil is quite sweet. If the oil is objected to, one ounce of melted butter can be used instead.

3. We now stir in smoothly by degrees, *a quarter of a pint of tepid water*; we must be careful that there are no lumps.

4. We break *two eggs*, put the *whites* on a plate (the *yolks* we should put in a cup, as they will not be required for present use).

5. We sprinkle *a quarter of a saltspoonful of salt* over the *whites of the eggs*, and whip them to a stiff froth with a knife.

6. We stir the whipped *whites of the eggs* lightly into the *batter*.

N.B.—In winter, clean snow might be used in the batter instead of the whites of eggs.

N.B.—This batter might be made without the whites of eggs, in which case it should be mixed with half a pint of beer, instead of the water, but the batter made with beer will not rise as much as when eggs are used.

N.B.—The beer will not taste after the batter is fried.

7. We stand the *batter* aside for one hour to rise, or until required for *frying*, but it should not stand longer than one hour.

8. We put *half a pound of clarified dripping* (see Lesson on "Frying") into a saucepan, and put it on the fire to heat.

9. We take some *cold meat*, and cut it up into thin slices.

N.B.—Cold boiled, or roast pork, or boiled bacon is very nice fried in batter.

10. When the *batter* has risen and the *fritters* are required for use, we stir the *batter* lightly with a spoon, so as to be sure that there are no lumps settled at the bottom.

11. When the *dripping* is quite hot and smoking, we take the *slices of meat*, dip them in the *batter* so that they are quite covered, and then drop them into the *hot fat*.

N.B.—We must not put in too many slices at a time, as they should not touch each other.

12. We must turn them over so that they are fried a nice brown on both sides.

13. We put a piece of *kitchen paper* on a plate.

14. As the *fritters* are fried, we take them carefully out of the fat with a *perforated spoon*, and put them on the paper to drain off the grease.

N.B.—We must be careful to skim the fat from time to time, or the little loose pieces of batter will burn and spoil the fat.

N.B.—Slices of apple or orange can be fried in this batter in the same way, only that the batter should be sweetened, and sugar sprinkled over the fritters when they are fried.

N.B.—Fish can be fried in batter the same way, only that the batter is usually made with beer instead of white of egg.

15. For serving, we turn the *fritters* on to a hot dish.

COOKED MEAT.

LESSON No. 3.

GOBLET PIE.

Average cost of a "*Goblet Pie*."

INGREDIENTS.

	d.
Any scraps of cold meat	3
2 tablespoonsful of chopped suet	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
2 do. of moist sugar	$\frac{1}{2}$
2 do. of currants	$\frac{1}{2}$
2 do. of plums	$\frac{1}{2}$
2 do. of chopped apples	$\frac{1}{2}$
$\frac{1}{4}$ lb. of flour	}
$\frac{1}{4}$ of a teaspoonful of baking-powder	
1 oz. of dripping	$\frac{1}{2}$
	<hr/>
	7 $\frac{3}{4}$
	<hr/>

Time required, about three-quarters of an hour.

Now we will show you how to make a "*Goblet Pie*."

N.B.—This pie is made with equal quantities of ingredients.

1. We take any scraps of *cold meat* (the smallest scraps would do that would not do for anything else), put them on a board, and chop them up as finely as possible (there should be about *two tablespoonsful of chopped meat*).

2. We take about *two ounces of suet*, put it on a board, cut away the *skin*, and chop it up very finely (there should be about *two tablespoonsful*).

3. We take *two small apples*, peel them, cut out the core, and chop them up finely (there should be about *two tablespoonsful*).

4. We take *two tablespoonsful of plums*, stone them, and chop them up in small pieces.

5. We take *two tablespoonsful of currants*, wash them, dry them in a cloth, and pick them over.

6. We put all these *ingredients* into a basin with *two tablespoonsful of moist sugar*, and mix them all well together with a spoon.

7. We then turn the mixture into a small pie dish,

8. We put a *quarter of a pound of flour* into a basin, and mix into it a few grains of *salt*, and a *quarter of a teaspoonful of baking powder*.

9. We take *one ounce of clarified dripping* and rub it well and lightly into the *flour* with our hands, until it resembles *sifted bread crumbs*.

10. We now add to it sufficient water to mix it into a stiff *paste*.

11. We flour a board and turn the *paste* out on it.

12. We take a rolling-pin, flour it, and roll out the *paste* to the shape of the pie dish, only a little larger, and to about a *quarter of an inch* in thickness.

13. We wet the edge of the pie dish with *water*.

14. We take a knife, dip it in *flour*, and cut a strip of the *paste*, the width of the edge of the pie dish, and place it round the edge of the dish.

15. We should cut this strip of *paste* from round the edge of the *paste*, leaving the *centre* piece rather larger than the top of the pie dish.

16. We wet the edge of the *paste* with *water*.

17. We take the remaining piece of *paste*, and place it over the pie dish, pressing the edges together with our thumb.

N.B.—We must be very careful not to break the *paste*.

18. We take a knife, dip it in *flour*, and trim off all the rough edges of the *paste*, round the edge of the dish.

19. We take a knife, and with the back of the blade we make little notches in the edge of the *paste*, pressing the *paste* firmly with our thumb, to keep it in its proper place.

20. We make a little hole with the knife, in the *centre* of the *pie* to let the *steam* out while the *pie* is baking.

21. We put the *pie* into the oven (the heat should rise to 220°), to bake for *half an hour*. It is then ready for serving.

COOKED MEAT.

LESSON No. 4.

CURRY.

Average cost of a "Curry" (made with cold meat).

INGREDIENTS.

Scraps of cold meat	d.
2 oz. of clarified dripping.....	6
(or butter 2d.)	1
1 apple	$\frac{1}{2}$
1 onion.....	$\frac{1}{2}$
1 dessertspoonful of curry powder.....	}
1 dessertspoonful of flour.....	
Salt	
	1
	<hr/>
	9
	<hr/>

Time required, about three quarters of an hour.

Now we will show you how to make a *Curry*.

1. We put *two ounces of clarified dripping*, or *butter* into a saucepan, and put it on the fire to heat.

2. We take *one onion*, peel it, put it on a board, and chop it up as finely as possible.

3. When the *dripping* is quite hot, we put in the *chopped onion* to brown ; we must be careful it does not burn.

4. We should shake the saucepan occasionally to prevent the *onion* from sticking to the bottom.

5. We take the *cold meat* and cut it up into small pieces.

6. We take *one small apple*, peel it, take out the core, and chop it up very finely on a board.

7. When the *onion* is sufficiently brown, we should strain it off, and pour the *dripping* back into the saucepan.

N.B. We should put the browned onion on a plate.

8. We now put the pieces of *cold meat* into the saucepan, and let them brown on both sides.

9. We add *one dessertspoonful of curry powder*, *one dessertspoonful of flour*, the *chopped apple*, and a little salt, according to taste.

10. We now pour in *half a pint of cold water*, and put back the *browned onion*.

N.B.—If the onion had been left in while the meat was browning, it would have got burnt.

11. We should stir smoothly and carefully until it boils, and then move it to the side of the fire to simmer for *half an hour*.

12. The lid should be off the saucepan as the *sauce* is to reduce.

13. For serving we take the *meat* out of the saucepan and put it on a hot dish and pour the *sauce* over it.

N.B.—*Boiled rice* should be served with the *curry* (see Lesson on “Rice”).

COOKED MEAT.

LESSON No. 5.

SHEPHERD'S PIE.

Average cost of a "*Shepherd's Pie*."

INGREDIENTS.

Scraps of cold meat	d.
1 small onion	6
Pepper and salt	}
1½ lb. of potatoes	
1 oz. of butter.....	1½
1 tablespoonful of milk.....	1
	¼
	<hr/>
	9¼

Time required, about an hour and a half.

Now we will show you how to make a *Shepherd's Pie*.

1. We take *one and a half pound of potatoes*, wash them, and boil them as described (see "*Vegetables*," Lesson No. 1).

N.B.—This quantity of potato will cover a quart pie dish.

N.B.—Any remains of cold potatoes should be used, instead of boiling fresh ones.

2. We put *one ounce of butter*, and *one tablespoonful of milk*, into a saucepan, and put it on the fire to boil.

3. We put the *boiled potatoes* into another saucepan, and mash them up with a fork or spoon.

4. When the *milk* boils we pour it into the *mashed potatoes*, and stir them into a smooth paste.

5. We put the saucepan on the fire and let the *potatoes* just boil ; we must be careful they do not burn.

6. We take any *scraps of cold meat*, cut them in small pieces, and put them in a pie dish in layers.

7. If there is not much *fat* with the *meat*, we should mix a few slices of *pork fat* with the *meat*.

8. We take *one small onion*, peel it, and chop it up as finely as possible on a board.

9. We sprinkle each layer of *meat* with plenty of *pepper* and *salt*, and a little of the *chopped onion*.

10. We fill the dish half full of *cold water*.

N.B.—If there be any cold gravy it would, of course, be better than the water.

N.B.—The pie dish should be quite full of meat, and rather heaped in the centre, so as to raise the crust of potato.

11. We take the *mashed potato* and put it over the top of the *meat*, smoothing it over neatly with a knife.

12. We take a fork, and mark all over the top of the *potato*.

N.B.—If liked, the *mashed potato* might be mixed with half its weight of flour into a dough, to make a more substantial crust ; it must be then rolled out with a rolling-pin like pastry.

13. We put the pie dish into the oven, or into a Dutch oven in front of the fire, for *half an hour*, to brown the crust of *potato* and warm the *meat* through, it is then ready for serving.

COOKED MEAT.

LESSON No. 6.

FRIED RISSOLES.

Average cost of "*Fried Rissoles*" made of cold meat.
(This quantity makes about 8).

INGREDIENTS.

	d.
$\frac{1}{4}$ lb. of scraps of cold meat	1
2 tablespoonsful of chopped suet	1 $\frac{1}{4}$
2 do. of bread crumbs	$\frac{1}{2}$
1 do. of chopped parsley	$\frac{1}{2}$
$\frac{1}{2}$ a teaspoonful of chopped herbs, marjoram } and thyme	$\frac{1}{2}$
1 egg	1
Crumb of bread	1
Salt and pepper	
1 gill of stock	1 $\frac{3}{4}$
$\frac{1}{2}$ oz. of flour	
Use of dripping for frying	

7 $\frac{1}{2}$

Time required, about half an hour.

Now we will show you how to make *Rissoles* with cold meat.

1. We put about *half a pound of clarified dripping* into a saucepan and put it on the fire to heat.

2. We take the *scraps of cold meat*, and chop them up as finely as possible on a board, when chopped, there should be about *two tablespoonsful*.

3. We take *two ounces of suet*, put it on a board, cut away the *skin* and chop it up as finely as possible. There should be *two tablespoonsful*.

4. We take a grater and grate some *crumbs of bread* on to a piece of paper.

N.B.—More than *two tablespoonsful of bread crumbs* will be required, as the *rissoles* should be dipped in *bread crumbs* before they are fried.

5. We take *two sprigs of parsley*, wash it, and dry it in a cloth.

6. We put the *parsley* on a board, and chop it up finely; there should be *one tablespoonful*.

7. We take a *sprig of marjoram* and a *sprig of thyme*,

take away the stalks, and rub the leaves through a strainer, or chop them up finely on a board.

N.B.—The *stalks* of the *herbs* are bitter to taste, and can therefore only be used for flavouring, and not for eating.

8. We put the *meat*, *suet*, and *two tablespoonsful of bread crumbs* into a basin, and mix them together.

9. We now add the *herbs*, *half an ounce of flour*, and a *teaspoonful of salt*.

N.B.—If liked, a little chopped *onion* or chopped *lemon peel* might be added.

10. We add *one gill of stock* to the basin, and mix all together lightly.

11. We take a board, flour it, and turn the *mixture* on to it.

12. We also flour our hands, to prevent the *mixture* from sticking.

13. We form the *mixture* into little balls, and we should sprinkle a little *flour* over them.

14. We break an *egg* on to a plate, and beat it very slightly with a knife.

15. We put the *balls* into the *egg*, and egg them well all over.

16. We now put them into the *bread crumbs* and cover them well, but not too thickly.

N.B.—We must be careful to finger them as little as possible.

17. We put the *rissoles* into a frying basket, a few at a time, as they must not touch each other.

18. When the *fat* in the saucepan is quite hot and smoking, we put in the frying basket, and let the *rissoles* fry a pale brown.

19. If there is not sufficient *fat* to cover the *rissoles*, we must shake the basket occasionally, that they may get fried on all sides alike.

N.B.—If there be no frying-basket, we should carefully put the *rissoles* into the *fat* with a spoon, and then we must turn them over, so as to get them equally browned.

20. We put a piece of kitchen paper on a plate.

21. When the *rissoles* are fried, we turn them carefully on to the paper to drain off the *grease*.

22. For serving, we put them on a hot dish.

COOKED MEAT.

LESSON No. 7.

MINCED MEAT.

Average cost of "*Minced Meat*" with rice or potatoes.

INGREDIENTS.

	<i>d.</i>
Scraps of cold meat	3
1 tablespoonful of mushroom ketchup	1
Pepper and salt	
$\frac{1}{2}$ lb. of Patna rice or 1 lb. of potatoes	$1\frac{1}{2}$
$\frac{1}{2}$ oz. of flour	$1\frac{3}{4}$
1 gill of stock	
	<hr/> 7 $\frac{1}{4}$

Time required to cook the potatoes, half an hour; to cook the mince, five minutes.

Now we will show you how to make a *Mince* of cold meat.

1. If the *mince* is served with *rice* (see Lesson on "Rice"), or if with *mashed potatoes* (see "Vegetables," Lesson No. 2.

2. We put any *scraps of cold meat* on a board, and mince them up with a sharp knife.

3. We put the *minced meat*, and *half an ounce of flour* into a saucepan, with *one gill of stock*, and a *tablespoonful of mushroom ketchup*, and season it with *pepper*, and *salt* to taste.

4. We put the saucepan on the fire, to let the *mince* just warm through.

5. We should stir it occasionally, to prevent the *meat* from sticking to the bottom of the saucepan.

6. For serving, we turn the *mince* on to a hot dish, with a border of *boiled rice* or *mashed potato*.

AUSTRALIAN MEAT.

LESSON NO. I.

MULLIGATAWNY.

Average cost of "*Mulligatawny Soup*" (3 quarts) made from "*Australian Meat*."

INGREDIENTS.

	s.	d.
2 lb. tin of Australian calf's head.....	1	0
2 lbs. of Australian mutton	1	2
2 apples	0	1
2 leeks.....	0	1
2 carrots, 1 turnip.....	0	1½
2 good-sized onions	0	1
2 tablespoonsful of flour	0	1
1 tablespoonful of curry powder		
Salt and sugar		
A bouquet garni (of parsley, thyme, mar- joram and 2 bay leaves)	0	0½
	2	8

Time required, three hours.

Now we will show you how to make *Mulligatawny Soup*.

1. We take a tin of *Australian mutton* and open it carefully.

2. We take a spoon and carefully remove all the *fat* from the top of the *meat*.

N.B.—The *fat* should only be removed from that part of the meat which is required for immediate use.

N.B.—The *fat* should be clarified, by putting it into boiling water, and when cold can then be used as dripping.

3. We take *two pounds of the mutton* out of the tin, put it in a basin with *two quarts of warm water*.

4. We take *two apples*, peel them, and put them on a plate.

5. We cut the *apples* in *quarters*, cut out the *core*, and then cut the quarters into slices, and put them into a saucepan with *two ounces of the clarified fat*.

6. We take *one turnip* and *two good-sized onions*, peel them, cut them in pieces, and put them in the saucepan.

7. We put the saucepan on the fire, and give one stir to the *vegetables* with a wooden spoon.

8. We take *two leeks*, wash them well in cold water, and cut off the green tops of the leaves.

9. We cut up the *leeks* and put them in the saucepan.

10. We take *two carrots*, wash them, scrape them with a knife, cut them in pieces, and put them in the saucepan.

11. We give one stir with a wooden spoon to mix the *vegetables* together, and let them fry for *ten minutes*.

12. We also add a *sprig of parsley*, a *sprig of thyme*, a *sprig of marjoram* and *two bay-leaves*, tied tightly together with a piece of string.

13. When the *vegetables* have fried for *ten minutes* we take *half a pint of the liquor* (in which the meat is soaking), pour it into the saucepan, and let it boil and reduce to a quarter of a pint.

14. We should stir the *vegetables* occasionally.

15. We put *two tablespoonsful of flour* and *one tablespoonful of curry powder* into a basin, and mix them into a smooth *paste* with *one gill* (quarter of a pint) of the *liquor*.

16. We stir this mixture into the saucepan with the *vegetables*.

17. We now put the *meat* and the remaining *liquor* into the saucepan, put the lid on and let it come to the boil.

18. When it boils we should put one *saltspoonful of salt* and *half a saltspoonful of moist sugar* into the saucepan.

19. We now move the saucepan to the side of the fire and let it simmer for *two hours and a half*.

20. We should watch it, and skim it occasionally with a spoon.

21. After that time we strain the *soup* through a strainer into a basin.

22. We pour the soup back into the saucepan.

23. We open the *two pound tin of calf's head*, remove all the *fat* from the top, and stir the contents of the tin into the *soup* in the saucepan.

24. For serving we pour the *soup* into a hot soup-tureen.

AUSTRALIAN MEAT.

LESSON No. 2.

SAUSAGE ROLLS.

Average cost of "*Sausage Rolls*" (about two dozen) made from "*Australian Mince Meat*."

INGREDIENTS.

	d.
$\frac{1}{2}$ lb. of mince meat	3 $\frac{1}{2}$
$\frac{3}{4}$ lb. of flour	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
$\frac{1}{2}$ lb. of dripping	4
1 teaspoonful of baking powder	}
Seasoning	
4 sage leaves	
1 egg	1
	<hr/>
	10 $\frac{1}{4}$

Time required, half an hour.

Now we will show you how to make *Sausage Rolls*.

1. We take a tin of *Australian mince meat* and open it carefully.

2. We take a spoon and carefully remove the *fat* from the top of the *meat*.

N.B.—The *fat* should be *clarified* by putting it into a basin of boiling water, and when cold can then be used as dripping.

3. We take *half a pound* of the *mince meat* out of the tin, put it in a basin, and season it well with *pepper and salt*.

4. We take *four sage leaves*, put them on a board, and chop them up as finely as possible with a knife.

5. We mix the *chopped sage* well into the *mince meat* with a spoon.

6. We put *three quarters of a pound of flour* into another basin.

7. We add to it *one teaspoonful of baking powder*, *salt* (as much as would cover a *threepenny piece*, and *half a pound of clarified dripping*.

8. We rub the *dripping* well into the *flour* with our hands.

N.B.—We must mix it thoroughly, and be careful not to leave any *lumps*.

9. We add enough *water* to the *flour* to make it into a stiff *paste*.

10. We flour the paste board.

11. We turn the *paste* out on the board.

N.B.—We should divide the *paste* in two, so as not to handle it too much.

12. We take a rolling pin, flour it, and roll out *each portion* into a thin sheet, about *one-eighth of an inch* in thickness.

13. We cut the *paste* into pieces about *six inches* square.

14. We should collect all the scraps of *paste* (so that none is wasted), fold them together, and roll them out and cut them into squares.

N.B.—There should be about *two dozen squares* of paste.

15. We should put about a *tablespoonful* of the *mince meat* into the centre of each square of *paste*.

16. We fold the *paste* round the *meat*, joining it smoothly down the centre, and pressing the *ends* of the *paste* together with our finger and thumb.

17. We take a baking tin, grease it well, and place the *sausage rolls* on it.

18. We break *one egg* on to a plate, and beat it slightly with a knife.

19. We take a paste brush, dip it in the *egg*, and paint over the tops of the *rolls*.

20. We place the tin in a hot oven to bake for *15 minutes*.

N.B.—We should look at them once or twice, and turn them if necessary, so that they shall be equally baked.

21. For serving we take the *rolls* off the tin and place them on a hot dish.

AUSTRALIAN MEAT.

LESSON No. 3.

MEAT PIE.

Average cost of a "*Meat Pie*" (a quart dish) made from *Australian mutton or beef* and *kidneys*.

INGREDIENTS.

	s.	d.
$1\frac{1}{2}$ lb. of Australian mutton or beef	0	10 $\frac{1}{2}$
$\frac{1}{2}$ lb. do. kidneys	0	3 $\frac{1}{2}$
$\frac{3}{4}$ lb. of flour	0	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
$\frac{1}{4}$ lb. of dripping	0	2
Pepper and salt		
	1	5 $\frac{1}{2}$

Time required, about three-quarters of an hour.

Now we will show you how to make a *Meat Pie*.

1. We take a tin of *Australian mutton or beef*, and open it carefully.

2. We take a spoon, and carefully remove the *fat* from the part of the meat which is required for use.

N.B.—All the *fat* should not be removed, as the *meat* not required for immediate use will keep better with the *fat* on the top; but a tin of *Australian meat* will not keep more than two or three days after it has once been opened.

3. We take a tin of *kidneys*, open it carefully, and remove the *fat* from the part of the meat which is required for use.

N.B.—The *fat* should be *clarified*, by putting it into boiling water, and when cold can then be used as dripping.

4. We take *one and a half pound* of the *meat* (*mutton or beef*) out of the tin, and cut it neatly into nice sized pieces, and season the pieces with *pepper and salt*.

5. We take *half a pound* of the *kidneys*, and cut them up in pieces.

6. We put *three-quarters of a pound* of *flour* into a basin, with *salt* (to cover thinly a *threepenny piece*).

7. We take a *quarter of a pound* of *clarified dripping* and rub it well into the *flour* with our hands.

N.B.—We should be careful not to leave any lumps.

8. We add sufficient *water* to make it into a stiff *paste*; it will take rather less than *one gill* (quarter of a pint).

9. We take a board, flour it, and put the *paste* on it.

10. We take a *quart* pie-dish and fill it with the pieces of *meat* and *kidney*.

11. We take a little of the *jelly* out of the tin and put it in the dish with the *meat*, to make the *gravy*.

12. We take a rolling pin, flour it, and roll out the *paste* to the shape of the top of the pie-dish, only rather larger.

N.B.—We should keep our hands floured, to prevent the paste sticking.

13. We take a knife, dip it in the *flour*, and cut off a strip of the paste about *one inch* wide.

N.B.—This strip should be cut off from round the edge of the *paste*, leaving the centre piece the size of the top of the pie-dish.

14. We wet the edge of the pie-dish with *water*, and place the strip of *paste* round the edge.

15. We now wet the strip of *paste* on the pie-dish.

16. We take the piece of *paste*, lay it over the top of the pie-dish, pressing the edges together with our thumb.

17. We take a knife, flour it, and trim off the rough edges of the *paste*.

18. We take the knife, and with the back of the blade, we make little notches in the edge of the paste, pressing it with our thumb, to keep it in its proper place.

19. We should make a small hole in the *centre* of the *paste*, to let out the steam, whilst it is baking.

20. We can ornament the top of the pie with the remains of the *paste*, according to taste, and brush over the top of the pie with some *white of egg*.

21. We put the *pie* into a quick oven to bake for *half an hour*.

22. We must look at it occasionally, to see that it does not burn. After that time it is ready for serving.

AUSTRALIAN MEAT.

LESSON NO. 4

RISSOLES.

Average cost of "Rissoles," made from Australian meat.

INGREDIENTS.

	<i>d.</i>
$\frac{1}{2}$ lb. of Australian meat	3 $\frac{1}{2}$
$\frac{1}{2}$ lb. of flour	1
3 oz. of dripping	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Salt and pepper	}
A few sprigs of dried herbs	}
1 egg	1
2 oz. of vermicelli or some bread crumbs	}
Clarified dripping (for frying)	}
	7 $\frac{3}{4}$

Time required, one hour.

Now we will show you how to make *Rissoles* of *Australian meat*.

1. We put *one pound of clarified dripping* into a saucepan and put it on the fire to heat.

N.B.—We must watch it and be careful it does not burn.

2. We put *half a pound of flour* into a basin with *salt* (to cover thinly a *threepenny piece*), and *three ounces of clarified dripping*.

3. We rub the *dripping* well into the *flour* with our hands, until it is quite a *powder*.

4. We then add a little cold water and mix it into a stiff paste.

5. We *flour* a board and turn the *paste* out on to it.

6. We take a tin of *Australian meat*, open it carefully, and with a spoon remove all the *fat* off the part of the meat required for immediate use.

N.B.—The *fat* should be *clarified* by putting it into boiling water; and when cold can then be used for dripping.

7. We take *half a pound of meat* out of the tin and scrape off as much of the *jelly* as possible.

8. We put the *meat* on a board and chop it up as finely as possible.

N.B.—*Minced meat* might be used, which would not of course require chopping up.

9. We take a small bunch of *dried herbs* and rub the *leaves* into a powder.

N.B.—The *stalks* of the *herbs* need not be thrown away, as they can be used in soups for flavouring.

10. We sprinkle the *herbs* over the *meat*, also a little *pepper* and *salt*, and a little *flour*.

11. We take a rolling pin and roll out the *paste* as thin as possible.

12. We cut the paste into *rounds* with a *cutter* (which should be dipped in *flour*); the *rounds* should be rather larger than the top of a tea-cup.

13. We put some *meat* into the *centre* of each *round* of *paste*.

14. We break an *egg* on to a plate and beat it up slightly with a knife.

15. We take a *paste-brush*, dip it in the *egg*, and just wet the edges of the paste with the *egg*.

16. We fold the paste carefully over the *meat*, pressing the edges together with our thumbs.

17. We take *two ounces of vermicelli* and rub it between our hands, crushing it up as finely as possible.

18. We put this crushed *vermicelli* on to a piece of paper.

19. We put the *rissoles* into the plate of *egg*, and *egg* them well all over with the brush.

20. We then turn them into the crushed *vermicelli*, and cover them well with it but not too thickly.

N.B.—We must be careful to finger them as little as possible, so as not to rub off any of the *egg* or *vermicelli*, or the *rissoles* will burst while frying.

N.B.—Bread crumbs might be used instead of vermicelli.

21. We take a frying basket and put in the *rissoles*; we must be careful that they do not touch each other.

22. When the *fat* in the saucepan is quite hot and

smoking, we put in the frying-basket and let the *rissoles* fry for a *minute or two* until they have become a pale brown.

23. We take a piece of kitchen paper and put it on a plate.

24. As the *rissoles* are fried we turn them from the frying-basket on to the piece of paper to drain off the grease.

25. We then put them on a hot dish and they are ready for serving.

AUSTRALIAN MEAT.

LESSON No. 5.

SAVOURY HASH.

Average cost of a "*Savoury Hash*" made from *Australian Mutton*.

INGREDIENTS.

	s.	d.
1½ lb. of Australian mutton	0	10½
1 oz. of butter	0	1
½ oz. of flour	0	0½
½ an onion		
1 sprig of thyme and marjoram		
2 sprigs of parsley	0	0¼
Pepper and salt		
1 dessertspoonful of mushroom ketchup....	0	0½
	1	0¾

Time required, about ten minutes.

Now we will show you how to make a *Savoury Hash*.

1. We put *one ounce of butter* into a saucepan and put it on the fire to melt.

2. We take *half an onion*, peel it, and cut it in slices.

3. We put the *onion* into the *butter*.

4. We also stir in *half an ounce of flour*, and let all fry for a *minute or two* to brown.

5. We take a tin of *Australian mutton*, open it carefully, and remove the *fat* from the part of the *meat* required for immediate use.

N.B.—We should clarify the fat by putting it into boiling water, and when it is cold it can be used as dripping.

6. We take *one and a half pound of the mutton* out of the tin.

7. If all the *meat* is required for present use, we should turn it all out of the tin, and we should then rinse out the tin with *half a pint of warm water* to make the *gravy* for the *hash*.

N.B.—If all the meat has not been taken out of the tin, we should take some of the jelly out of the tin, and melt it in half a pint of warm water to make the *gravy*.

8. We pour this *gravy* into the saucepan, with the *flour* and *butter*, and stir well until it boils and thickens.

9. We now move the saucepan to the side of the fire to keep warm.

10. We take *a sprig or two of parsley* (wash it and dry it in a cloth), and *a sprig of marjoram* and *thyme*, take away the stalks, and chop up the leaves finely on a board. (There should be about a dessertspoonful.)

11. We cut up the *meat* into neat pieces, and sprinkle over each piece some of the *chopped herbs*, and a little *pepper* and *salt*.

12. We put the *meat* into the saucepan of *sauce*, and let it just warm through for about *five minutes*.

13. We now pour into the *sauce* a *dessertspoonful of mushroom ketchup*.

14. For serving we put the *meat* on a hot dish, and strain the *sauce* over it.

AUSTRALIAN MEAT.

LESSON No. 6.

MINCE.

Average cost of "*Mince*" served with "*Mashed Potatoes*."

INGREDIENTS.

	d.
1 lb. of Australian mince meat	7
1½ lb. of potatoes	1½
1 oz. of butter.....	1
1 tablespoonful of milk.....	0¼
1 tablespoonful of mushroom ketchup	1
Salt and pepper	
	<hr/> 10¾

Time required, about forty minutes.

Now we will show you how to make a *Mince*, served with *Mashed Potatoes*.

1. We take *one pound and a half of potatoes*, wash them well in cold water, and scrub them clean with a scrubbing brush.

2. We take a sharp knife, peel them, and carefully cut out the *eyes* and any *black specks* about the *potato*.

3. We put them into a saucepan with cold water, enough to cover them, and sprinkle over them *one teaspoonful of salt*.

4. We put the saucepan on the fire to boil the *potatoes* for, from *twenty minutes to half an hour*.

5. We should take a fork and put it into the *potatoes*, to feel if the centre is quite tender.

6. When they are sufficiently boiled, we drain off all the water, and stand the saucepan by the side of the fire, with the lid half on, to steam the *potatoes*.

7. We put *one ounce of butter*, and *one tablespoonful of milk* into a small saucepan, and put it on the fire to boil.

8. When the *potatoes* have become quite dry, we should take the saucepan off the fire and stand it on a piece of paper on the table.

9. We should mash them up smoothly with a spoon or fork.

N.B.—The best way to mash potatoes is to rub them through a wire sieve ; we can then be sure there are no lumps left.

10. When the *milk* boils we should pour it into the *mashed potatoes*, and stir it till it is quite smooth.

11. We add *pepper and salt* according to taste.

12. We stand the saucepan of *mashed potatoes* by the side of the fire to keep warm until required for use.

13. We take a tin of *Australian mince meat*, open it carefully, and remove all the *fat* from the part of the *meat* required for immediate use.

N.B.—This fat should be clarified by putting it into boiling water, and when cold it can be used as dripping.

14. We take *one pound of the mince* out of the tin, put it in a saucepan with *one tablespoonful of mushroom ketchup*, and stir it into a paste.

15. We put the saucepan on the fire and let the *mince* just warm through.

N.B.—We should be very careful that it does not boil, or the meat will get hardened.

16. For serving we make a wall of the *mashed potatoes* round the edge of a hot dish, and we pour the *mince* in the centre ; we should stand the dish in front of the fire to colour the *potato* a pale brown.

ENTRÉES.

LESSON NO. I.

CURRY.

Average cost of a "*Curry (Indian) of Rabbit,*" &c.

INGREDIENTS.

	s.	d.
1 rabbit, 1s. 9d., or chicken, etc.	2	9
Half an ounce of coriander seed	0	6
2 cloves of garlic		
1 dessertspoonful of turmeric		
8 berries of red pepper		
2 inches of the stick of cinnamon		
6 cardamums	0	2
A small piece of green ginger, about the size of a nut.....		
5 small onions.....		
Salt	0	2
3 ounces of fresh butter.....	0	5½
Half a pint of cream	1	0
The juice of half a lemon	0	0½
	4	11½

Time required, about two hours.

Now we will show you how to make a *Curry*.

1. We take a *rabbit* [which has been skinned and properly prepared for cooking] and put it on a board.

2. We cut it up in the same way as for carving, taking care that the pieces are nearly all of one size.

N.B.—*Chicken, veal, and other meats* would serve the purpose for curry as well as rabbit.

3. We take a *quarter of an ounce of coriander seed*, put it into the mortar, and pound it very fine with a pestle.

4. We take the pounded seed out of the mortar, and put it on a piece of paper; we must scrape out the mortar cleanly so that none be lost.

5. We take *two cloves of garlic*, peel them with a sharp knife and place them in the mortar.

6. We also put into the mortar a *dessertspoonful of turmeric*.

7. We add *eight berries of red pepper* and *one inch* of the *stick of cinnamon*.

8. We put in *four cardamums*.

9. We take a piece of *green ginger* about the size of a nut and slice it very thinly.

10. We take *three small onions* and peel off the two outer skins.

11. We divide the onions into quarters and place them and the sliced ginger in the mortar.

12. We must now pound up all these spices and the onions as finely as possible with the pestle.

13. We now add to them the pounded *coriander seed* and mix them all up together.

14. We turn all this pounded mixture out of the mortar into a half-pint basin.

15. We take a *teacupful of cold water* and rinse out the mortar, and then pour the water on to the pounded mixture in the basin.

16. We take the pieces of *rabbit* and wash them in cold water.

17. We take the pieces of *rabbit* out of the cold water and place them on a sieve to drain.

18. We take a stew-pan and put in it *three ounces of fresh butter*.

19. We put the stew-pan on the fire to melt the butter.

N.B.—We must be careful that it does not burn.

20. We take *two small onions* and peel off the two outer skins.

21. We divide the *onions* in half down the centre, and cut them up so that the slices are in half circles.

22. We put these sliced onions into the melted butter, we also add *two cardamums*, and let them fry a pale brown.

23. We then take the onions carefully out of the stew-pan with a slice, and place them on a piece of whitey-brown paper to drain off the grease.

24. We now take the basin of spices, and add as much cold water as will make the basin three parts full.

25. We add to the basin of spices a small *dessertspoonful* of salt.

26. We now pour all the contents of the basin into the melted butter in the stew-pan, to cook for about *twenty minutes*, stirring well all the time with a wooden spoon.

N.B.—To test when the spices are sufficiently cooked, you should smell them, and if they are quite done, no particular spice should predominate.

27. We now place the pieces of *rabbit* in the stew-pan to brown.

28. We must turn the pieces of *rabbit* occasionally so that they get brown on all sides.

29. We now pour into the stew-pan a *teacupful* of cold water to make the meat tender.

30. We put the lid on the stew-pan, and let it all cook steadily for about an hour.

31. We must watch it carefully, and stir it perpetually.

N.B.—A good deal of stirring is required.

32. We must add by degrees a teacupful of cold water, to wash down the bits of spice which will stick to the sides of the stew-pan.

33. We must also add by degrees, *half a pint of cream*, or good *milk* [*water* might even be used instead] and mix it well together with a wooden spoon.

N.B.—We must be careful that no pieces of meat or spices stick to the bottom of the pan.

34. We now take half the *fried onions*, chop them up finely, and add them to the *curry*.

35. We then put into the mortar *five coriander seeds*, and *one inch of the stick of cinnamon*, and pound them well together with a pestle.

36. When the *rabbit* is quite done, we take the pieces out with a fork, arrange them nicely on a hot dish, and pour the gravy round.

37. We then sprinkle over the *rabbit* the remainder of

the *fried onions*, the *pounded cinnamon*, and *coriander seed*.

38. We take a *fresh lemon*, cut it in half, and squeeze all the juice of it through a strainer over the *rabbit*, and it is ready for serving.

N.B --*Boiled Patna rice* should be served with the above *curry*.

ENTRÉES.

LESSON NO. 2.

QUENELLES OF VEAL.

Average cost of "*Quenelles of Veal* (about 12) and the *Sauce.*"

INGREDIENTS.

	s.	d.
1 lb. of the fillet of veal	1	3
2 oz. of butter	0	2
2 $\frac{3}{4}$ oz. of flour	0	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
$\frac{3}{4}$ pint of 2nd white stock	0	3 $\frac{3}{4}$
2 eggs	0	2
1 dozen button mushrooms	0	6
1 gill of cream	0	6
1 teaspoonful of lemon juice	0	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
Salt		
	2	11 $\frac{3}{4}$

Time required, about three-quarters of an hour.

Now we will show you how to make *Quenelles of Veal*.

1. We put *one ounce of butter* and *two ounces of flour* into a stew-pan and mix them well together with a wooden spoon.

2. We add *one gill* (quarter of a pint) of *second white stock*.

3. We put the stewpan on the fire and stir well until it boils and thickens, and leaves the sides of the stewpan.

4. We now pour this mixture or *panada* (as it is called) on to a plate.

5. We stand the plate aside to cool.

6. We take *one pound* of the *fillet of veal* and put it on a board.

7. We take a sharp knife, cut away all the skin and fat, and cut up the *meat* into small pieces.

8. We put these pieces of *veal* into a mortar, and pound them well with the pestle.

9. We place a wire sieve over the plate ; we take this

pounded *meat* and pass it through the sieve, rubbing it with a wooden spoon.

10. When the *panada* on the plate is cold, we put half of it, and *one egg* in the mortar, and pound it to a *cream*.

11. We then add half the *meat*, and *salt* and *pepper* to taste, and pound all well together with the pestle.

12. We put into the mortar the remainder of the *panada*, break in another *egg*, and add the rest of the *meat*.

13. We pound these well together again with the pestle.

14. We turn the mixture from the mortar into a basin.

15. We take a sauté-pan and *butter* it inside.

16. We take a dessertspoon, and fill it with the mixture, shaping it to the form of an oval with a knife, which we must dip occasionally into *hot water* to prevent the mixture from sticking.

17. We take another dessertspoon, and dip it into *boiling water*.

18. We scoop the *quenelle* from the first spoon into the second spoon, and put it into the sauté-pan, and continue doing this till we have used up all the mixture.

19. We must now make the *sauce*, to be served with the *quenelles*.

20. We take a stewpan, and put in *one ounce of butter*, and *three quarters of an ounce of flour*.

21. We put the stewpan on the fire, and mix them together with a wooden spoon.

22. We take *one dozen of button mushrooms*, cut off the end of the stalks, and wash them well in cold water.

23. We take them out of the water, put them upon a board, and peel them carefully with a sharp knife.

24. We pour *half a pint of second white stock* to the mixture in the stewpan, and add the *mushroom peelings* for flavouring.

25. We must stir well until it boils and thickens.

26. We stand the stewpan by the side of the fire with the lid half on, and let it simmer for *ten minutes*.

27. We then take a spoon, and skim off all the *butter* from the top of the *sauce*.

28. We now stir into the *sauce one gill of cream*, and stand the stewpan aside to keep warm, until required for use.

29. We take the *peeled mushrooms* and put them in a stewpan with a piece of butter the size of a nut.

30. We squeeze over them *a teaspoonful of lemon juice* and pour in *one tablespoonful of cold water*.

31. We put the stewpan on the fire and just bring them to the boil.

32. We now pour *boiling water* carefully into the sauté-pan, enough to cover the *quenelles*.

N.B.—We must be careful to pour the water very gently into the sauté-pan or the *quenelles* will be spoiled.

33. We put the sauté-pan on the fire to poach the *quenelles* for *ten minutes*.

N.B.—We must watch them and occasionally turn them carefully with a spoon.

34. When the *quenelles* are done, we lift them carefully out of the water, and lay them on a cloth to drain off the water.

35. We must arrange them tastily in a circle on a hot dish.

36. We fill in the centre of the dish with the *boiled mushrooms*.

N.B.—Peas (see "Vegetables," Lesson No. 9) or spinach (see "Vegetables," Lesson No. 8) may be served with them instead, according to taste.

37. We take the stewpan off the fire, and pour the *sauce* through a strainer over the *quenelles*. They are now ready for serving.

ENTRÉES.

LESSON No. 3.

BRAISED FILLETS OF BEEF.

Average cost of "*Braised Fillets of Beef.*"

INGREDIENTS.

	s.	d.
1 lb. of fillet of beef	1	4
$\frac{1}{4}$ lb. of the fat of bacon	0	3
A bouquet garni of parsley, thyme, and bay leaf.....	0	0 $\frac{1}{4}$
2 young carrots	0	1
1 onion, and a $\frac{1}{4}$ of a stick of celery	0	1
A pint of good stock.....	0	7 $\frac{1}{2}$
	2	4 $\frac{1}{2}$

Time required (the stock should be made the day before), about one hour and a half.

Now we will show you how to lard and braise *Fillets of Beef*.

1. We take *one pound of fillet of beef* (cut from the under-cut of the sirloin), and put it on a board.

2. We take a sharp knife, and cut the *beef* into small round *fillets*, to about the size of the top of a breakfast cup, and about three-quarters of an inch in thickness, and trim them neatly.

3. We take a strip of the *fat of bacon* (nearest the rind is best, as it is harder), about *one inch* wide.

4. We take a sharp knife and cut up this piece of *bacon* into little strips, *an inch* long, and *one-eighth of an inch* in width and thickness.

5. We take each *fillet* and hold it in a clean cloth.

6. We take a larding needle with a little strip of *bacon* in it, and lard each *fillet* neatly in regular rows; until one side of the *fillet* is entirely covered with strips of *bacon*.

7. When we have larded all the *fillets*, we lay them carefully in a clean sauté-pan.

8. We add a *bouquet garni*, consisting of a sprig of *parsley*, *thyme*, and a *bay leaf*, all tied neatly and tightly together.

9. We take *two young carrots*, scrape them clean with a knife, and cut them in halves.

10. We take an *onion* and peel it carefully.

11. We add these *vegetables* and a *quarter of a stick of celery* to the *fillets* in the sauté-pan.

12. We now pour in a *pint* of good *stock*, put the sauté-pan on the fire, and baste the *fillets* continually.

N.B.—The stock must not cover the meat.

13. We take a piece of kitchen paper, and cut a round to the size of the sauté-pan and butter it.

14. As soon as the *stock* boils, we lay this round of paper on the *fillets* in the sauté-pan.

N.B.—This paper is to prevent the meat browning too quickly.

15. We must lift the paper every now and then, when we require to baste the *fillets*.

16. We should put the sauté-pan into a very hot oven, to brown the *fillets*.

17. We let the *pint of stock* reduce to a half glaze, which will take about *half an hour*.

18. We must watch it, frequently raise the paper, and baste the *fillets* with the *stock*.

N.B.—If the fillets are not brown enough, we take a salamander and heat it in the fire.

19. We hold the salamander over the *fillets*, to brown them a nice colour.

20. We take the *fillets* carefully out of the sauté-pan, and arrange them on a hot dish in a circle, on a border of *mashed potatoes*. (See "Vegetables," Lesson No. 2.)

N.B.—We must stand this dish on the hot plate, or near the fire, to keep warm until the sauce is ready.

N.B.—The centre of the dish may be filled in with mixed vegetables, *i.e.*, peas and beans, which should be cut in the shape of dice, carrots and turnips cut with a cutter, to the size of the peas.

21. We put the sauté-pan on the fire, and let the sauce reduce to a half glaze.

22. We then strain the glaze round the meat and it is ready for serving.

ENTRÉES.

LESSON No. 4.

MUTTON CUTLETS.

Average cost of "*Mutton Cutlets*."

INGREDIENTS.

	s.	d.
3 lbs. of the best end of the neck of mutton..	3	0
Bread crumbs	0	1
1 egg	0	1
Salt and pepper	0	0 $\frac{1}{4}$
3 ounces of clarified butter.....	0	3
	3	5 $\frac{1}{4}$

Time required, about three-quarters of an hour.

Now we will show you how to fry *Mutton Cutlets*.

1. We take *three pounds* of the best end of the *neck of mutton* and put it on a board.

2. We take a saw and saw off the end of the *rib bone*, leaving the *cutlet bone three inches* in length.

3. We saw off the *chine bone*, which lies at the back of the *cutlets*.

4. We joint each *cutlet* with the chopper.

5. We take a sharp knife and cut off each *cutlet* close to the bone.

6. We take a cutlet-bat, wet it, and beat each *cutlet* to about *half an inch* in thickness.

7. We trim the *cutlet* round, leaving about *half an inch* of the *rib bone* bare.

8. We form the *cutlets* to a good shape.

N.B.—The trimmings of the cutlets should be put aside, as the fat may be clarified and used as dripping.

9. We take a wire sieve and stand it over a piece of paper.

10. We take some *crumb of bread* and rub it through the sieve.

11. We take *one egg* and beat it on a plate with a knife.

12. We season the *cutlets* on both sides with *pepper and salt*.

13. We lay them in the *egg*, and egg them well all over with a brush.

14. We then put them in the *bread crumbs* and cover them well.

N.B.—We should be careful to finger them as little as possible, and lift them by the bare bone.

15. We take a sauté-pan, and pour in it *three ounces of melted clarified butter, lard, or clarified dripping* (see Lesson “Frying”).

16. We now lay in the *cutlets*, with the bones to the centre of the sauté-pan.

17. We must now put the sauté-pan on a very quick fire for about *seven minutes*.

18. We must watch and turn the *cutlets* when they have become a light brown, so as to fry them the same colour on both sides.

19. We place a piece of whitey-brown paper on a plate.

20. When the *cutlets* are done, we take them carefully out with a fork, and lay them on the paper to drain off the grease.

N.B.—We should be careful not to stick the fork into the meat (or the gravy will run out), but into the fat.

21. For serving, we arrange them nicely on a dish, in a circle, one leaning over the other ; the centre may be filled with any *vegetable* according to taste.

ENTRÉES.

LESSON No. 5.

CHAUD FROID OF CHICKEN.

Average cost of "*Chaud Froid of Chicken.*"

INGREDIENTS.

	s.	d.
1 chicken	2	9
$\frac{1}{2}$ a pint of white sauce	0	8 $\frac{1}{2}$
1 gill of cream	0	6
2 tablespoonsful of aspic jelly	1	5
Chopped pieces of aspic jelly		
Mixed vegetables	0	9
1 gill of mayonnaise sauce	0	5 $\frac{1}{4}$
	6	6 $\frac{3}{4}$

Time required, about one hour and three-quarters.

Now we will show you how to make *Chaud froid of Chicken.*

1. We put *half a pint of white sauce* (see "Sauces," Lesson No. 1), in a stewpan.

2. We put the stewpan on the fire to boil, and stir well with a wooden spoon till the sauce is reduced to *one gill* (or *quarter of a pint*.)

3. We then add *one gill* (or *quarter of a pint*) of *cream*, and stir again until it just boils.

4. We take a tammy sieve and stand it over a basin.

5. We take the stewpan off the fire and pass the contents through the sieve into the basin.

6. When it is all passed through into the basin, we stir in *two tablespoonsful of aspic jelly* (see "Jelly," Lesson No. 2).

N.B.—This aspic jelly should be made with chicken as well as veal.

7. We take a *cold roast chicken* (see "Trussing a Fowl for Roasting"), and put it on a board.

N.B.—The chicken must be young, as the flesh should be as white as possible.

8. We cut it up in the same way as for carving, taking

care that the pieces are all of one size. We must remove the *skin* and neatly trim each piece.

9. We take these pieces of *chicken* and dip them in the *sauce*, covering them well over.

10. We stand a drainer over a dish.

11. We place the pieces of *chicken* on the drainer, and let them remain until the *sauce* is set over each piece.

12. For serving we arrange the pieces of *chicken* on chopped *aspic jelly* (see "Jelly," Lesson No. 2,) in a circle on a dish.

13. The centre should be filled in with mixed *vegetables*, *i.e.*, cooked *potato*, *carrot*, and *beet-root*, stamped out with a vegetable cutter, cooked *French beans*, cut to the shape of dice, and *green peas*, all mixed together, with *two table-spoonsful of mayonnaise sauce*. (See "Sauces," Lesson No. 3.)

ENTRÉES.

LESSON No. 6.

VEAL CUTLETS.

Average cost of "*Grilled or Fried Veal Cutlets.*"

INGREDIENTS.

INGREDIENTS.

	s.	d.
3 lbs. of the best end of the neck of veal....	3	0
Savory thyme	0	0 $\frac{3}{4}$
A very little lemon rind.....		
1 bunch of parsley		
1 ounce of butter	0	1
1 teaspoonful of lemon juice	0	0 $\frac{1}{4}$
1 egg.....	0	1
Pepper and salt	c	1
Bread crumbs.....		
<hr/>		
$\frac{1}{2}$ lb. of bacon for rolls	3	4
	0	6
<hr/>		
	3	10
<hr/>		

Time required, half an hour.

Now we will show you how to grill *Veal Cutlets*.

1. We take *three pounds* of the best end of the *neck of veal*, or *veal cutlet*, and put it on a board.
2. We take a saw and saw off the end of the *rib bone*, leaving the *cutlet bone three inches* in length.
3. We saw off the *chine bone*, which lies at the back of the cutlets.
4. We joint each *cutlet* with the chopper.
5. We take a sharp knife and cut off each *cutlet* close to the bone, so as to get an extra *cutlet* between each bone.
6. We take a cutlet bat and beat each *cutlet* to about *half an inch* in thickness.
7. We trim the *cutlet* round, leaving about *half an inch* of the rib bone bare.
8. We form the *cutlets* to a good shape.

N.B.—The trimmings of the cutlets should be put aside, as the fat may be clarified, and used for dripping.

9. We take a little *savoury thyme*, put it on a board, and chop it up very finely (the thyme, when chopped, should fill a saltspoon).

10. We take a small bunch of *parsley*, wash it in cold water, and dry it in a cloth.

11. We chop this *parsley* up very finely, on a board.

12. We put *one ounce of butter* on a kitchen plate, and put it in the oven to melt.

13. When the butter is melted, we add a *teaspoonful of lemon juice*, and the *chopped thyme*, and *parsley*.

14. We take a *lemon*, wipe it clean with a cloth.

15. We take a grater, and just give *one grate of the lemon rind*, over the other ingredients.

16. We add *one egg* and *pepper* and *salt* to taste, and beat all up together with a knife.

17. We take a wire sieve and stand it over a piece of paper.

18. We take some *crumb of bread* and rub it through the sieve.

19. We dip each *cutlet* into the plate, and cover them all over with the mixture.

20. We then put them in the *bread crumbs* and cover them well.

N.B.—We should finger them as little as possible.

21. We take a gridiron and hold it to the fire to warm.

22. We arrange the *cutlets* on the gridiron.

23. We place the gridiron in front of a bright fire, but not too near, or the *bread crumbs* will burn before the *cutlets* are sufficiently cooked.

24. We should then let them grill for about *ten minutes*, and when they have become a pale brown on one side, we should turn the gridiron so as to brown them on both sides alike.

25. For serving, we arrange the *cutlets* on a wall of *mashed potatoes*, (see "Vegetables," Lesson No. 2) in a circle on a hot dish, one leaning over the other; the centre

may be filled in with *rolls of bacon*, (see below) and with a *thick brown sauce* (see "Sauces," Lesson No. 2).

For Rolls of Bacon.

1. We cut some *thin slices of bacon*, about *two inches* wide, and about *four inches* in length.
2. We roll up these *strips of bacon*.
3. We take a skewer and run it through the centre of each *roll of bacon*.
4. We place this skewer, with the *bacon*, on a tin and put it in the oven for *six minutes*.
5. For serving, we take the *rolls of bacon* off the skewer, and arrange them in the centre of the *cutlets*, as described above.

ENTRÉES.

LESSON No. 7.

FRICASSEE OF CHICKEN.

Average cost of a "*Fricassee of Chicken.*"

INGREDIENTS.

	s.	d.
1 young chicken	2	9
1 small carrot	0	1½
½ an onion		
1 stick of celery		
2 or 3 sprigs of parsley.....		
1 sprig of thyme.....		
1 bay leaf.....	0	5½
2 cloves		
6 peppercorns		
1 blade of mace		
1½ pint of second white stock ..	0	1
1 oz. of butter	0	0¼
1½ oz. of flour	0	0
2 dozen of button mushrooms }	1	0
Fried bread.....		
1 gill of cream	0	6
	4	11¼

Time required, about one hour and a half.

Average cost of a "*Fricassee of Cold Chicken.*"

INGREDIENTS.

	s.	d.
Some cold chicken, ½ one	1	4½
½ a carrot	0	1
¼ of an onion		
½ a stick of celery		
A bouquet garni, of parsley, thyme, and bay-leaf		
1 gill of cream	0	6
1 clove	0	0½
3 peppercorns.....		
½ a blade of mace	0	7¼
1 pint of good white stock		
1 an oz. of butter	0	0½
1 oz. of flour	0	6
1 dozen button mushrooms		
Fried bread	0	0½
Salt	3	1¾

Time required, about forty minutes.

Now we will show you how to make a *Fricassee of Chicken*.

1. We take a young *chicken*, clean it, draw it (see "Trussing a Fowl for Roasting," from Note 1 to Note 12), and skin it.

2. We cut the *chicken* into joints, and put them in a basin of cold water for about *ten minutes*.

3. After that time we take the pieces of *chicken* out of the water and dry them in a clean cloth.

4. We take *one small carrot*, wash and scrape it clean, and cut it into slices.

5. We take *half an onion* and peel it.

6. We take *one stick of celery* and *two or three sprigs of parsley*, and wash them in cold water.

7. We put these vegetables into a stewpan.

8. We add to them *one sprig of thyme, one bay leaf, two cloves, six peppercorns, and one blade of mace.*

9. We now put in the pieces of *chicken*, and add *one pint and a half of second white stock.*

10. We put the stewpan on the fire to boil gently for about *half an hour.*

11. When the pieces of *chicken* are quite done, we take them out of the stewpan, wash them in a basin of cold water, and dry them in a cloth.

12. We strain the *stock* from the stewpan into the basin.

13. We take *two dozen of button mushrooms*, cut off the ends of the stalks, wash them in cold water, and peel them.

14. We take the *peeled mushrooms*, and put them into the stewpan with a *piece of butter the size of a nut.*

15. We squeeze over them a *teaspoonful of lemon juice*, and pour in a *tablespoonful of cold water.*

16. We put the stewpan on the fire and just bring them to the boil.

17. We then take the stewpan off the fire and turn them on to a plate.

18. We wash out the stewpan, and then put in it *one ounce of butter.*

19. We put the stewpan on the fire to melt the *butter.*

20. We then add *one and a half ounce of flour* to the *butter*, stirring it well with a wooden spoon.

21. We now remove all the *grease* from the *chicken stock*, and add it and the trimmings of the *mushrooms* to the stewpan, and stir well until it boils.

22. We must now move the stewpan to the side of the fire, and let it boil gently for *twenty minutes.* The cover of the stewpan should be half on.

23. After that time we take a spoon and carefully skim off all the *butter* that will have risen to the top of the *sauce.*

24. We now put the stewpan over the fire to boil, and

let the *sauce* reduce to about *one pint*, and then add *one gill of cream*.

25. We take the pieces of *chicken* and put them in another stewpan, with the *two dozen of button mushrooms*.

26. When the *sauce* is sufficiently reduced, we strain it over the *chicken*.

27. We then stand the stewpan in a saucepan of hot water over the fire until the *chicken* is quite hot.

28. For serving, we arrange the *fricassee of chicken* on a hot dish, with *fried bread* (as described in "Vegetables," Lesson No. 8, Note 13 to Note 17).

Now we will show you how to make a *Fricassee of Cold Chicken*.

1. We take some *cold roast* or *boiled chicken*.

2. We cut *the chicken* up into neat pieces, and take away the skin.

3. We put *one pint* of good *white stock* (see "Lesson on Stock"), and the *chicken bones* into a stewpan.

4. We take *half a carrot*, wash and scrape it clean, and cut it into slices.

5. We take a *quarter of an onion* and peel it.

6. We take *half a stick of celery* and wash it in cold water.

7. We put these vegetables into the stewpan.

8. We add to them a *bouquet garni* (consisting of a *sprig of parsley*, *one sprig of thyme*, and *one bay leaf* tied tightly together), *one clove*, *three peppercorns*, and *half a blade of mace*.

9. We put the stewpan on the fire and let it boil for *twenty minutes*.

10. After that time we strain the *stock* into a basin.

11. We take *one dozen of button mushrooms*, cut off the end of the stalks, wash them in cold water, and peel them.

12. We take the *peeled mushrooms* and put them in a stewpan with a piece of *butter* the size of a nut.

13. We squeeze over them a *teaspoonful of lemon juice*, and pour in a *tablespoonful of cold water*.

14. We put the stewpan on the fire and just bring them to the boil.

15. We then take the stewpan off the fire and turn them on to a plate.

16. We put *half an ounce of butter* into a stewpan.

17. We put the stewpan on the fire. When the *butter* is melted we put in *one ounce of flour*, stirring it well with a wooden spoon.

18. We now add the *chicken stock*, and the *mushroom peelings*, and stir the *sauce* well until it boils.

19. We let it boil for *ten minutes* to cook the *flour*.

20. After that time we add *one gill of cream*, and *salt* to taste.

21. We put the pieces of *chicken* and the *button mushrooms* into another stewpan.

22. We strain the *sauce* over the *chicken*, and then stand the stewpan, in a saucepan of hot water, over the fire until the *chicken* is quite hot.

23. For serving, we arrange the *fricassee of chicken* on a hot dish, with some *fried bread* (as described in "Vegetables," Lesson No. 8, Note 13 to Note 17), put round the edge.

ENTRÉES.

LESSON NO. 8.

BEEF OLIVES.

Average cost of "*Beef Olives.*"

INGREDIENTS.

	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
1½ lb. of beef or rump steak, or the fillet } of beef	2	0
2 oz. of beef suet	0	1½
3 oz. of bread crumbs	0	0¾
1 teaspoonful of chopped parsley	0	0½
¼ of a teaspoonful of chopped thyme and } marjoram	0	0¼
A little grated lemon rind and nutmeg .. }	0	0¼
Salt and pepper	0	0
1 egg	0	1
1 pint of brown sauce or stock	1	2
	3	6

Time required, about one hour.

Now we will show you how to make *Beef Olives*.

1. We take *one pound and a half* of *beef* or *rump steak*, or the *fillet of beef*, and put it on a board.

2. We cut the *beef* in slices about *half an inch* in thickness and *four inches* in length, and beat them out with a wet cutlet bat.

N.B.—We should be careful that all the slices are of the same size.

3. We take the *trimmings* that remain, chop them up very finely, and put them in a basin.

4. We take *two ounces* of *beef suet*, and put it on a board.

5. We take a knife and cut away all the skin, and chop the *suet* up very finely.

6. We stand a wire sieve over a piece of paper.

7. We take some *crumb* of *bread* and rub it through the sieve. (There should be *three ounces* of *bread crumbs*.)

8. We take a little *parsley* and chop it up finely. (There should be *one teaspoonful* of *chopped parsley*.)

9. We take a little *thyme* and *marjoram* and chop them up finely. (There should be about a *quarter of a teaspoonful of chopped thyme and marjoram.*)

10. We add all these things (*i.e., suet, bread crumbs, parsley, thyme, and marjoram*) to the *chopped beef* in the basin.

11. We also grate about *half a teaspoonful of lemon rind*, and *nutmeg* (as much as would cover a *3d. piece*) into the basin.

12. We season it with *pepper* and *salt* according to taste, and add *one egg*, and mix all well together with a wooden spoon.

13. We take this mixture out of the basin, and form it into pieces the shape and size of a cork.

14. We roll up each *slice of beef*, placing a piece of *stuffing* in the centre.

15. We should tie each *roll* round with a piece of *twine* to fasten it securely together.

16. We place these *rolls* in a stewpan, with about *one pint of brown sauce* (see "Sauces," Lesson No. 2), or *good stock* (see Lesson on "Stock").

17. We put the stewpan on the fire and let them stew gently for *three quarters of an hour*.

18. For serving, we should take off the twine from round the *beef olives*, and arrange them on a hot dish in a circle, pouring the *sauce* round the edge; the centre may be filled in with *dressed spinach* (see "Vegetables," Lesson No. 8), or with *mashed potatoes* (see "Vegetables," Lesson No. 2).

ENTRÉES.

LESSON No. 9.

IRISH STEW.

Average cost of an "*Irish Stew.*"

INGREDIENTS.

	s.	d.
3 lbs. of the best end of the neck of mutton } or the scrag end	3	0
1 teaspoonful of salt	0	0 $\frac{1}{4}$
1 saltspoonful of pepper	0	1
1 doz. of button onions or two moderate ones	0	2
6 large potatoes		
	3	3 $\frac{1}{4}$

Time required, about two hours.

Now we will show you how to make an *Irish Stew*.

1. We take the best end of the *neck of mutton* and cut and trim the *cutlets* in the same way as for "*haricot mutton*" (see "*Entrées*," Lesson No. 10, from Note 1 to Note 8).

2. We place the *cutlets* in a stewpan.

3. We sprinkle over them a *teaspoonful of salt* and a *saltspoonful of pepper*, and pour in *one and a half pint of cold water*.

4. We put the stewpan on the fire, and when it has come to the boil we should skim it.

5. We now draw the stewpan to the side of the fire, and let it simmer gently for *one hour*.

6. We must watch it and skim it occasionally and remove all *fat*.

7. We take *half a dozen of potatoes*, wash, scrub them, and peel them.

8. We cut these *potatoes* in halves.

9. We take *one dozen of button onions*, or two moderate-sized ones, and peel them carefully.

10. We add the *onions and potatoes* to the stew, and let it simmer for *one hour*.

11. After that time we should take a fork and feel if the *vegetables* are quite tender.

12. For serving we arrange the *cutlets* in a circle on a hot dish, and pour the *sauce* round, and the *vegetables* in the centre.

N.B.—The scrag end of the neck of mutton might be used instead of the best end, but care should be taken in cleansing it before use.

ENTRÉES.

LESSON NO. 10.

HARICOT MUTTON.

Average cost of "*Haricot Mutton*."

INGREDIENTS.

	s.	d.
3 lbs. of the best end of the neck of mutton	3	0
1 onion	0	0½
Pepper and salt	0	0¼
1 tablespoonful of flour		
1 pint of second stock	0	3¼
1 carrot	0	0½
1 turnip	0	0½
1 dozen button onions	0	1
	3	6½

Time required, about one hour and a half.

Now we will show you how to make *Haricot Mutton*.

1. We take the best end of the *neck of mutton* and put it on a board.

2. We take a saw and saw off the end of the *rib bone*, leaving the *cutlet bone three inches in length*.

3. We saw off the *chine bone* which lies at the back of the *cutlets*.

4. We joint each *cutlet* with a chopper.

5. We take a sharp knife and cut off each *cutlet*.

6. We take a cutlet-bat and beat each *cutlet* to about rather more than *half an inch* in thickness.

7. We trim the *cutlet* round, leaving about *half an inch* of the rib bone bare.

8. We form the *cutlets* to a good shape.

N.B.—The trimmings of the cutlets should be put aside, as the fat may be clarified and used for dripping (see Lesson on "Frying").

9. We take *one onion*, peel it, and cut it in slices.

10. We put the *onion* and the *cutlets* in a stewpan, with *two ounces of butter*.

11. We put the stewpan on a quick fire to fry the *cutlets* a nice brown.

12. We must watch and turn the *cutlets* when they have become a light brown, so as to fry them the same colour on both sides :—We then remove the *cutlets* from the stewpan.

13. We should pour off the *grease* from the stewpan (and leave the *onion*), and then add *one tablespoonful of flour*, and pour in by degrees *one pint of second stock*, and stir well until it boils.

14. We strain this *sauce*, and return the *cutlets* with the *sauce* into the stewpan.

15. We take *one carrot*, wash it, and scrape it clean with a knife, and cut it in the shape of young carrots, or into fancy shapes with a cutter.

16. We take *one turnip*, peel it, and cut it in very small dice.

17. We take *one dozen button onions* and peel them very carefully, so as not to break them in pieces.

18. We put the stewpan on the fire and let the *meat* stew gently for *half an hour*, then add the prepared *vegetables*, and let all simmer for *half an hour*.

19. After that time we should take a fork and feel if the *vegetables* are quite tender.

20. For serving we arrange the *cutlets* in a circle on a hot dish with the *vegetables* in the centre ; we remove all *grease* from the *sauce* and pour it round.

N.B.—The scrag end of the neck of mutton might be used instead of the best end, but care should be taken in cleansing it before use.

ENTRÉES.

LESSON NO. 11.

CROQUETTES OR RISSOLES OF CHICKEN.

Average cost of "*Croquettes or Rissoles of Chicken*"
(about 15).

INGREDIENTS.

	s.	d.
$\frac{1}{2}$ a cold chicken.....	1	4 $\frac{1}{2}$
2 oz. of lean ham or bacon	0	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
6 mushrooms	0	3
$\frac{1}{2}$ oz. of flour	0	1 $\frac{1}{4}$
1 oz. of butter.....		
2 tablespoonsful of cream.....	0	3
1 gill of stock	0	1
Seasoning	0	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
1 teaspoonful of lemon juice	0	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
1 egg.....	0	1
$\frac{1}{2}$ lb. of bread crumbs	0	2
	<hr/>	
If for rissoles with paste—	2	6 $\frac{1}{4}$
4 oz. of flour and 3 oz. of butter.....	0	3 $\frac{1}{2}$
	<hr/>	
	2	9 $\frac{3}{4}$

Time required, about one hour.

Now we will show you how to make *Croquettes or Rissoles of Chicken*.

1. We take the *half chicken* (either *roasted* or *boiled*), cut away all the *flesh* from the *bones*, and put it on a board.

2. We cut away the *skin*, and mince the *meat* up very finely.

3. We take the *mushrooms*, wash them, peel them, and mince them and the ham up finely on the board, mixing them with the *minced chicken*.

4. We put *one ounce of butter* in a stewpan, and put it on the fire.

5. When the *butter* is melted, we stir in *half an ounce of flour*, and mix it to a smooth *paste*.

6. We now add the *stock*, and stir again smoothly, until it boils and thickens.

7. We move the stewpan to the side of the fire, and stir in *two tablespoonsful of cream*.

8. We add *one teaspoonful of lemon juice* to the *sauce*.

N.B.—We must be careful not to let any *pips* fall in.

9. We season the *sauce* with *pepper*, and *salt* according to taste, and, if liked, we might grate about *half a saltspoonful of nutmeg* into it.

10. We now stir in the *minced chicken, ham, and mushrooms* until all are well mixed together.

11. We take a plate, and turn the contents of the stewpan on to it.

12. We take a piece of *kitchen paper*, cut it to the size of the plate, *butter* it, and lay it on the top of the *mixture*, and stand the plate aside to cool.

13. When the *mixture is cold*, we put *one pound and a half of lard*, or *clarified dripping* in a deep stewpan, and put it on the fire to heat.

14. We take some *crumb of bread*, and rub it through a wire sieve on to a piece of paper.

15. If *rissoles* are required, we put *four ounces of flour* on a board, and rub into it *three ounces of butter*, until both are thoroughly mixed, and there are no lumps remaining.

16. We mix the *flour and butter* into a stiff smooth *paste* with cold *water*.

17. We take a rolling-pin, *flour* it, sprinkle some *flour* over the board, and roll the *paste* out into as thin a sheet as possible.

18. We *flour* our hands, dip a knife in *flour* (to prevent any sticking), and form the *chicken mixture* into any fancy shapes for croquettes, either in *balls* or long rolls, &c., or we can roll it in the *paste* for *rissoles*.

19. We break an *egg* on to a plate, and beat it up slightly with a knife.

20. We dip the *croquettes* or *rissoles* into the *egg*, and *egg* them well all over with a paste brush.

21. We now roll them in the *bread crumbs*, covering them well all over.

N.B.—We must be careful to cover them smoothly and not too thickly.

22. We take a *frying basket* and arrange the *croquettes* or *rissoles* in it, but we must finger them as little as possible, and not allow them to touch each other.

23. When the *fat* on the fire is quite hot and smoking, we put in the *frying basket* for *two minutes* or so, to fry them a *pale yellow*.

24. We put a piece of *whitey-brown paper* on a plate, and as the *rissoles* are fried we turn them on to the paper to drain off the *grease*.

25. For serving we arrange them tastily on a hot dish, with fried *parsley* in the centre.

N.B.—Cold veal or pheasant, &c., might be used for the *rissoles* and *croquettes* instead of chicken, if preferred.

ENTRÉES.

LESSON NO. 12.

CURRIED RABBIT.

Average cost of "*Curried Rabbit or Veal.*"

INGREDIENTS.

	s.	d.
1 rabbit or 1½ lb. of veal cutlet	1	9
¼ lb. of butter	0	4
2 onions	0	1½
1 apple		
2 tablespoonsful of curry powder	0	4
1 pint of good stock	0	7½
1 gill (¼ pint) of cream	0	6
1 lemon	0	1½
½ a teaspoonful of salt		
	3	9½

Time required, about two hours and a half.

Now we will show you how to make a *Curry of rabbit or veal*.

1. We put a *quarter of a pound of butter* into a stewpan and put it on the fire to melt.

2. We take *two onions*, peel them, put them on a board, and chop them up as finely as possible.

3. We put the *chopped onions* into the *melted butter*, and let them fry a light brown.

N.B.—We must be careful that they do not burn.

4. We take a *rabbit* (which has been skinned and properly prepared for cooking), wash it well, and dry it in a cloth.

5. We put the *rabbit* on a board and cut it up in pieces of equal size.

6. If *veal* is used we should put it on a board and cut it into equal sized pieces.

N.B.—If preferred *chicken* can be used instead of *rabbit* or *veal*.

7. When the *onions* are fried we strain them from the *butter*.

8. We put the *butter* back into the stewpan.

9. We now put in the pieces of *meat*, put the stewpan over a quick fire, and let it fry for *ten minutes*.

10. We must watch it and turn the pieces of *meat* occasionally, so that they are fried on both sides alike.

11. We take an *apple*, peel it, cut out the core, and chop it up as finely as possible on a board.

12. When the *meat* is fried we add to it *two tablespoonsful of curry powder*, and *half a teaspoonful of salt*, and stir well over the fire for *five minutes*.

13. We then put in the *fried onions*, the *chopped apple*, and *one pint of good stock*.

14. We move the stewpan to the side of the fire and let it simmer gently for *two hours*.

15. After that time we stir in *one gill* (quarter of a pint) of *cream*.

16. We take a *lemon*, wipe it clean with a cloth, and peel it as thinly as possible with a sharp knife (the *peel* we should put aside as it is not required for present use).

17. We cut the *lemon* in half, and squeeze the *juice* of it through a strainer into the stewpan.

18. For serving we take the pieces of *meat* out of the stewpan and arrange them nicely on a hot dish, and pour the *sauce* over the *meat*.

N. B.—Boiled rice (see Lesson on "Rice") should be served with the *curry*.

RICE.

Average cost of "*Boiled Rice*," to be served with
Curry, &c.

INGREDIENTS.

	<i>d.</i>
$\frac{1}{2}$ lb. of Patna rice	} $1\frac{1}{2}$
$\frac{1}{4}$ of a teaspoonful of salt	
	<hr/> $1\frac{1}{2}$ <hr/>

Time required, about half an hour.

Now we will show you how to boil *Rice* to be served with curry, &c.

1. We take a large stewpan and pour in it *four quarts of water*.
2. We put the stewpan on the fire to boil the *water*.
3. We take *half a pound of Patna rice*, put it in a basin of cold water, and wash it well.
4. We drain off the water and rub the *rice* with our hands.
5. We must carefully pick out all the yellow grains and bits of black.
6. We must wash the *rice* in this manner four times.
7. Just before putting the *rice* on to boil we must pour some fresh cold water over it.
8. When the water in the stewpan is quite boiling, we throw the *rice* into it, stirring it round with a spoon.
9. We must add *one quarter of a teaspoonful of salt*, which will make the scum rise.
10. We must take a spoon and skim it occasionally.
11. The *rice* should boil fast from *fifteen to twenty minutes*.

N.B.—To test if the rice is sufficiently boiled, we should take out a grain or two, and press it between the thumb and finger, and if quite done, it will mash.

12. We now pour the *rice* out of the saucepan into a colander to drain off the water.

13. We take the colander which contains the *rice*, and hold it under the tap.

14. We turn the tap and let the cold water run on to the *rice* for *one or two seconds*. (This is to separate the grains of rice.)

15. We take a clean dry stewpan and put it at the side of the fire.

16. When the water is quite drained from the *rice*, we turn it from the colander into the dry stewpan at the side of the fire.

17. We put the lid half on the stewpan.

18. We watch it, and stir it occasionally, to prevent the grains from sticking to the bottom of the stewpan.

19. When the *rice* is quite dry, we take it out carefully with a wooden spoon, and place it lightly on to a hot dish, it is then ready for serving.

STEWES.

LESSON No. I.

A-LA-MODE BEEF.

Average cost of "*A-la-Mode Beef*."

INGREDIENTS.

	s.	d.
1 cow-heel	0	6
An ox-cheek	2	0
3 oz. of dripping	0	1½
3 carrots	0	1½
6 onions	0	2
1 bunch of herbs (marjoram, thyme, parsley, and bayleaf)	0	0¼
2 tablespoonsful of flour	0	0½
Pepper and salt		
	2	11¾

Time required, three hours.

Now we will show you how to make *A-la-mode Beef*.

1. We take a *dressed cow-heel* and wash it thoroughly in water.

2. We put the *cow-heel* on a board, and cut off all the *flesh*; we cut the *flesh* into neat pieces.

3. We take an *ox-cheek* and wash it well in cold water.

N.B.—We must be sure it is quite clean and free from all impurities.

4. We put the *ox-cheek* on a board, and rub it well with *salt*.

5. We then rub it quite dry in a clean cloth.

6. We put *three ounces of clarified dripping* into a large saucepan, and put it on the fire to melt.

7. We cut the *ox-cheek* up into neat pieces.

N.B.—We should weigh the flesh of the *ox-cheek* and *cow-heel*, so as to know how much *water* should be added, as 1 *pint* is allowed to each *lb. of meat*.

8. We *flour* each piece.

9. When the *dripping* is melted, we put in the floured pieces of *ox-cheek*, and let them fry a nice brown.

10. We must stir the *pieces* occasionally, and not let them stick to the bottom of the saucepan.

11. We take *three carrots*, wash them, scrape them clean, and cut them in slices with a sharp knife.

12. We take *six onions*, peel them, and cut them in slices.

13. We take a *sprig or two of parsley*, wash it, and dry it in a cloth.

14. We take *one sprig of marjoram, thyme, one bay-leaf*, and the *parsley*, and tie them tightly together with a piece of string.

15. We put these *vegetables* and the *bunch of herbs* into the saucepan.

16. We also pour in the proper quantity of *water*, namely, *one pint of water* to each *pound of meat*.

17. We put *two tablespoonsful of flour* into a basin, and mix it into a smooth *paste* with cold water.

18. We now put the pieces of *cow-heel* into the saucepan, and plenty of *pepper and salt* to taste.

19. We stir the *paste* smoothly into the saucepan.

20. We put the lid on the saucepan, and when it boils we should move the saucepan to the side of the fire, and let it stew gently for *three hours*.

21. We must watch it and skim it very often.

N.B.—We must be always careful to skim anything that is cooking directly the *scum* rises, or it will boil down again into the *meat* and will spoil it—*scum* is the impurity which rises from the *meat* or *vegetables*.

22. When the *stew* is finished, we pour it into a large dish or a soup tureen ; it is then ready for serving.

N.B.—The *bones* of the *cowheel* should be put into the *stockpot* ;

STEW.

LESSON No. 2.

BRAZILIAN STEW.

Average cost of a "*Brazilian Stew.*"

INGREDIENTS.

	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
4 lbs. of shin or sticking of beef at 9 <i>d.</i> per lb.	3	0
2 carrots.....	0	1
2 turnips	0	1
4 onions.....	0	1½
A bunch of herbs, <i>i. e.</i> , marjoram, thyme, and parsley	0	0½
Pepper and salt		
1 gill of vinegar	0	0½
	3	4½

Time required, about three hours and ten minutes.

Now we will show you how to make a *Brazilian Stew*.

1. We take *four pounds of the shin or sticking of beef*, put it on a board, and cut all the *meat* off the bone.
2. We cut the *meat* up into neat pieces.
3. We put some *vinegar* into a basin ; we dip each piece of *meat* into the *vinegar*.

N.B.—Putting meat into vinegar will make it tender, therefore any tough pieces of meat may be used for this stew. The vinegar will not be tasted when the meat is cooked.

4. We take *two carrots*, wash them, scrape them clean, and cut them into slices with a sharp knife.
5. We take *two turnips* and *four onions*, peel them, and cut them up into slices.
6. We put the pieces of *meat* into a saucepan, arranging them closely together.
7. We should sprinkle some *pepper and salt* over the *meat*.
8. We now put in all the *vegetables*, and we also add a

small bunch of herbs, namely, a *sprig of marjoram*, *thyme*, and *parsley*, tied tightly together.

N.B.—We put no *water* in this stew ; the vinegar draws out the juices of the meat, and makes plenty of gravy.

9. We shut down the lid tight, put the saucepan by the side of the fire, and let it simmer gently for at least *three hours*.

10. For serving we turn the *stew* on to a hot dish, or in a soup tureen.

STEWES.

LESSON No. 3.

IRISH STEW.

Average cost of an "*Irish Stew.*"

INGREDIENTS.

	d.
2 lbs. of potatoes	2
1 lb. of the scrag end of mutton	8
1 lb. of onions	1
Pepper and salt	
	<hr/>
	11
	<hr/>

Time required, about three hours.

Now we will show you how to make an "*Irish Stew.*"

1. We take *two pounds of potatoes*, wash them well in cold water.

2. We take a sharp knife, peel them, carefully cut out the eyes or any black specks about the *potatoes*, and cut them in slices.

3. We take *one pound of onions*, peel them, and cut them in slices.

4. We take *one pound of the scrag end of the neck of mutton*, wash it in cold water, scrape it clean with a knife, and cut off the fat.

5. We put the *meat* on a board, and cut it up in small pieces.

6. We take a large saucepan, put in a layer of *meat*, then a layer of *potatoes*, then a layer of *onions*.

7. We should sprinkle a little *pepper, and salt* over each layer for seasoning.

8. We continue to fill the saucepan in this way, till there is no *meat or vegetables* left.

9. We now pour in sufficient *cold water* to cover the bottom of the saucepan (about *half a pint*).

10. We put the saucepan on the fire, and when it has

come to the boil, we must skim it, draw it to the side of the fire, and let it stew gently for, from *one hour and a half, to two hours.*

11. We must watch it, skim it well while it is cooking, and stir it occasionally to prevent its catching.

12. For serving we turn the stew out on a hot dish.

N.B.—If a larger quantity of *potato* be required in the *stew*, the extra quantity of *potato* should be parboiled (see note below), and then cut in slices, and added to the *stew* $\frac{1}{2}$ *an hour* before it is ready for serving. If all the *potatoes* were put in with the *meat* at first, so much water would be required that the *stew* would be spoiled.

N.B.—For parboiling (or half boiling) *potatoes* we wash them, and peel them, put them in a saucepan with enough *cold water* to cover them, put the saucepan on the fire, and let the *potatoes* boil for about *a $\frac{1}{4}$ of an hour.*

STEWES.

LESSON No. 4.

STEWED BRISKET OF BEEF (cold).

Average cost of "*Stewed Brisket of Beef.*"

INGREDIENTS.

	s.	d.
7 lbs. of brisket of beef at 9d. per lb.	5	3
2 carrots	0	1
1 turnip	0	0½
2 onions	0	1
1 head of celery	0	4
1 leek	0	1
Bouquet garni (<i>i.e.</i> , sprig of thyme, mar- joram, and bay leaf)	0	2
6 cloves		
12 peppercorns		
6 allspice		
1 tablespoonful of salt.....	<hr/>	
	6	0½
For ½ an ounce of glaze	0	2
	<hr/>	
	6	2½

Time required, about four hours.

Now we will show you how to stew *Brisket of Beef*, to be served *cold*.

1. We take *seven pounds of brisket of beef* (not very fat), see that it is quite clean, and, if necessary, scrape it with a knife and wipe it with a clean cloth, and then put it into a large saucepan.

2. We take *two carrots*, wash and scrape them clean and cut them in halves.

3. We take *one turnip* and *two onions*, wash them and peel them, and cut the *turnip* in quarters.

4. We take *one leek* and *one head of celery*, wash them well in water, cut the long green leaves off the *leek*, and the green tops from the *celery*.

5. We add all these *vegetables* to the *meat* in the saucepan.

6. We also add a *bouquet garni*, of *thyme*, *marjoram*, and a *bay leaf* tied tightly together, *six cloves*, *twelve pepper-*

corns, six allspice, one tablespoonful of salt, and three quarts of cold water.

7. We put the saucepan on the fire, and when it comes to the boil we should skim it well.

8. We then move the saucepan to the side of the fire, and let the contents simmer gently for *three hours*, we must watch it and skim it occasionally.

9. After that time we take the *meat* out of the saucepan and put it on a dish.

10. We take a knife and carefully remove the flat bones at the side of the *beef*.

11. We place the *beef* between two dishes and some heavy weight on the top to press the *beef*.

12. We pour the *stock* through a strainer into a basin, and when it is cold we should remove every particle of *fat*.

N.B.—Instead of reducing the *stock* for *glaze*, *glaze* can be bought at the grocer's; about *half an ounce* would be required, and it should be put in a gally pot with about *a tablespoonful of water*; the gally pot must be placed in a saucepan of boiling water, over the fire; when the *glaze* is melted, it should be stirred with the brush, before brushing over the meat, as directed in paragraph 14. The *stock* can be used for *soup*.

13. We then put the *stock* in a stewpan, and put it on the fire to boil, without the lid, so as to reduce the *stock* to a *glaze*, about *a gill* (a quarter of a pint).

14. We now take the *beef*, and with a paste brush cover the joint with the *glaze*, brushing it over several times until all the *glaze* is used up; as soon as the *glaze* is cold and set on the *beef*, it is ready for serving.

STEWES.

LESSON NO. 5.

STEWED RABBIT.

Average cost of a "*Stewed Rabbit.*"

INGREDIENTS.

	s.	d.
1 rabbit	1	9
$\frac{1}{4}$ lb. of bacon	0	3
1 carrot	0	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
1 onion		
1 shalot		
1 oz. of flour		
	2	1 $\frac{1}{2}$

1 pint of second stock 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ d., or water.*Time required, about two hours.*

Now we will show you how to *Stew a Rabbit.*

1. We take a *rabbit* (which has been skinned and properly prepared for cooking), put it on a board, and cut it up into neat pieces, with a sharp knife.

2. We must wash the pieces of *rabbit*, and dry them in a clean cloth.

3. We take a *quarter of a pound of bacon*, and cut it up in inch lengths; we put it in a saucepan over the fire to fry for about *six minutes*; we then take it out, and put it on a plate.

4. We now put the pieces of *rabbit* in the saucepan, and let them fry brown, in the bacon fat. We must watch it, and turn the pieces occasionally.

5. We take a *carrot*, wash it, scrape it clean with a knife, and cut it in half.

6. We take an *onion*, and a *shalot*, and peel them.

7. We now put the fried *bacon*, and the *vegetables* into the saucepan, with the *rabbit*.

8. We also add *one ounce of flour, pepper, and salt* to taste, and pour in *one pint of second stock* or *water*.

9. We put the saucepan over the fire, and stir well till it boils, then skim it well, and move the saucepan to the side of the fire, to simmer gently, for about *one hour and a quarter*, or perhaps a little longer if the *rabbit* is old.

10. For serving, we arrange the *rabbit*, and *bacon* on a hot dish, and strain the *sauce* over it.

STEWES.

LESSON No. 6.

STEWED OX CHEEK.

Average cost of "*Stewed Ox Cheek*," and about 4 *quarts of Soup*.

INGREDIENTS.

	s.	d.
Ox cheek, about 6 lbs., at 4d. per lb.	2	0
2 carrots.....	0	1
1 turnip	0	0½
½ head of celery	0	2
4 onions.....	0	0½
Bouquet garni (<i>i.e.</i> sprig of thyme, mar- joram, parsley, and a bayleaf)	0	1½
12 cloves		
1 blade of mace		
20 peppercorns.....		
Salt	0	1¼
1 oz. of butter		
1 oz. of flour.....		
1 teaspoonful of Harvey Sauce.....		
1 teaspoonful of mushroom ketchup	0	1
	2	7¾

Time required, about four hours and a half.

Now we will show you how to *Stew Ox Cheek*.

1. We take the *ox cheek*, and wash it well in warm water, put it on a board, and carefully cut all the *flesh* off the bone, with a sharp knife.

2. We roll the *flesh* up, and tie it round with a piece of string, put it in a stewpan with one ounce of clarified dripping, and put it over the fire to fry brown.

3. We take *two carrots*, wash them, scrape them clean with a knife, and cut them in halves.

4. We take a *turnip*, wash it, peel it, and cut it in half.

5. We take *half a head of celery*, wash it well, and cut off the green tops of the leaves.

6. We take *four onions*, peel them, and stick *twelve cloves* into one of them.

7. We put the *rolled ox cheek*, the *bones*, and all these *vegetables* into a saucepan, we also add a *blade of mace*, *twenty peppercorns*, a *tablespoonful of salt*, and a *bouquet garni*, consisting of a *sprig of thyme*, *marjoram*, *parsley*, and a *bay leaf*, tied tightly together.

8. We pour in sufficient cold water to cover it all, about *six quarts*; put the saucepan on the fire, bring it to the boil, then skim it well, and move the saucepan to the side of the fire to simmer gently for *four hours*.

9. When the *ox cheek* is nearly done, we should make the *sauce*.

10. We put *one ounce of butter* in a small stewpan, and put it over the fire to melt.

11. We now stir in smoothly *one ounce of flour*.

12. We take *one pint of ox cheek stock*, from the saucepan, and pour it into the stewpan, stirring well until the *sauce* boils, and thickens, we then add a *teaspoonful of mushroom ketchup*, and a *teaspoonful of Harvey sauce*, and stand the stewpan by the side of the fire to keep warm.

13. For serving, we take the *rolled ox cheek* out of the saucepan, carefully remove the string, place it in the centre of a hot dish, and pour the *sauce* over it.

N.B.—The *stock* should be poured through a strainer into a basin, and put aside to cool, so that the *fat* can be removed; the *stock* can then be used for *Ox Cheek Soup*, and it should be thickened with *two ounces of flour*; the *flour* must be mixed to a smooth paste with a little of the *stock*, then added to the remainder of the *stock*, and stirred over the fire till it boils and thickens. The remains of the *Ox Cheek*, after serving, should be cut up in small pieces, and added to the *soup*.

STEWES.

LESSON No. 7.

STEWED BREAST or NECK OF LAMB,
WITH PEAS.Average cost of "*Stewed Breast of Lamb.*"

INGREDIENTS.

	s.	d.
1 breast of Lamb, or 2 lbs. of the neck	2	0
1 pint of green peas	0	3
1 onion	0	0½
Dessertspoonful of mint	0	0½
1 oz. of flour		
Salt and pepper		
	2	4

Time required, about one hour and a half.

Now we will show you how to *Stew Breast or Neck of Lamb.*

1. We take the *lamb*, put it on a board, and cut it up in small pieces, then wash it well in cold water, and put it in a saucepan with *one quart of cold water*.

2. We put the saucepan on the fire, and when it comes to the boil we must skim it well, and add about a *teaspoonful of salt*, and skim again; then move the saucepan to the side of the fire, to simmer gently for *half an hour*.

3. We must now skim it well, and put in the *pint of peas*, and let all simmer *half an hour* longer.

4. We take the *onion*, peel it, and chop it, and the *mint*, up finely on a board, we add these to the *stewed lamb*, and *pepper* to taste.

5. We mix *one ounce of flour* very smoothly in a cup, with a *tablespoonful of water*, and stir it into the saucepan to thicken the gravy.

6. We let it all simmer again for *ten minutes*.

7. For serving, we must carefully remove all grease (either with a spoon or by putting a piece of clean blotting-paper or whitey-brown paper on the top of the *stew*, which will absorb the grease), and turn the *stew* on to a hot dish; the *meat* should be arranged in the centre, and the *peas* and gravy round.

STEWES.

LESSON NO. 8.

STEWED KNUCKLE OF VEAL.

Average cost of "*Stewed Knuckle of Veal.*"

INGREDIENTS.

	s.	d.
4 lbs. of knuckle of veal	2	0
$\frac{1}{4}$ lb. of rice	0	$0\frac{3}{4}$
1 onion	0	$0\frac{1}{2}$
$\frac{1}{4}$ of a teaspoonful of salt	0	1
$\frac{1}{4}$ of a teaspoonful of pepper		
1 tablespoonful of chopped parsley		
	2	$2\frac{1}{4}$

If served with "*Melted Butter sauce,*" $1\frac{3}{4}$ d.;Or with "*Sharp Sauce,*"

INGREDIENTS.

	d.
$\frac{1}{2}$ pint of veal stock	
1 onion	$0\frac{1}{2}$
1 shalot	$0\frac{1}{2}$
1 carrot	$0\frac{1}{2}$
1 oz. butter	1
1 oz. flour	$0\frac{1}{4}$
1 teaspoonful of chopped parsley	$0\frac{3}{4}$
1 tablespoonful of vinegar	
Pepper and salt	
	$3\frac{1}{2}$

*Time required, about two hours.*Now we will show you how to stew *knuckle of veal*.

1. We take the *four pounds of knuckle of veal*, wash it well in cold water, and put it in a saucepan with *four pints of cold water*; put the saucepan over the fire, and when it boils we should add a *teaspoonful of salt*, and skim it well, and move the saucepan to the side of the fire, to simmer for *two hours*.

N.B.—If the *veal* is to be served with "*sharp sauce*" we omit the *rice and onion*. For *sharp sauce* see below, No. 7.

2. We take *one onion*, peel it, and cut it in slices.

3. We take a *quarter of a pound of rice*, and wash it well in two waters.

4. We take *two or three sprigs of parsley*, wash it, dry it, and chop it up finely on a board ; there should be a *tablespoonful*.

5. When the *veal* has simmered for *one hour*, we add the *sliced onion*, the *rice*, and *salt and pepper*, and let it simmer for *one hour* more.

6. We now add the *chopped parsley*. For serving, we place the *veal* on a hot dish, and pour the *gravy and vegetables* round.

N.B.—If liked, *melted butter* (see Sauces, Lesson No. 7), with a *teaspoonful of chopped parsley* in it, could be poured in addition over the *veal*.

7. For "*sharp sauce*," we take an *onion* and a *shalot*, peel them, and chop them up very finely on a board.

8. We take a *carrot*, wash it, scrape it clean with a knife, and chop it up finely.

9. We take a *sprig or two of parsley*, wash it, dry it, and chop it up finely.

10. We put *one ounce of butter* in a stewpan, and put it over the fire : we add the *onion*, *shalot*, and *carrot*, and let them fry in the butter for about *five minutes*—they must not burn ; we then add *one ounce of flour*, and *half a pint of veal stock*, and stir well till it boils and thickens.

11. Just before serving, we stir in a *tablespoonful of vinegar* and the *chopped parsley*. For serving *knuckle of veal with sharp sauce*, we place the *veal* on a hot dish, and pour the *sauce* over it.

N.B.—The remainder of the *stock*, which is then not required, should be strained into a basin, and can then be used for soup.

TRIPE.

LESSON NO. 1.

CURRIED TRIPE.

Average cost of "*Curried Tripe.*"

INGREDIENTS.

1 lb. of tripe	d. 8
$\frac{1}{4}$ lb. of Patna rice	0 $\frac{3}{4}$
1 onion.....	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
Flour, sugar, and curry powder.....	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
	<hr/> 10 $\frac{3}{4}$ <hr/>

Time required, about three hours.

Now we will show you how to make a *Curry of Tripe.*

1. We take *one pound of tripe*, put it in a saucepan of cold water, and let it boil up. Immediately it boils take it out of the water.

N.B.—This is called blanching.

2. We cut the *tripe* up into small pieces.

3. We take a saucepan and lay the pieces of *tripe* in it and pour in sufficient *cold water* to cover the *tripe*.

4. We take a *small onion* and peel it, and cut it partially through.

5. We put the *onion* into the saucepan of *tripe*.

6. We put the saucepan on the fire, and when it boils we must remove it to the side of the fire and let it simmer for not less than *two hours and a half*.

7. After that time we try the *tripe* with a fork, and if it is sufficiently cooked, it will be very tender.

8. We take the saucepan off the fire, and stand it on a piece of paper on the table.

9. We take the pieces of *tripe* out with a fork, and put them on a dish.

10. We take a small saucepan and put in it *one ounce of flour*, *one dessertspoonful of curry powder*, and *half an ounce*

of dripping, and mix them all well together with a wooden spoon.

11. We add *cold water*, sufficient to make the above into a stiff *paste*.

12. We now pour in *half a pint of the liquor*, in which the *tripe* was boiled.

13. We put the saucepan on the fire, and stir the mixture well until it boils and thickens. We must not let it get lumpy.

14. We stir in a *quarter of a teaspoonful of brown sugar and salt* according to taste. We must now stand the saucepan aside to get cool.

15. We take the *onion* which was boiled with the *tripe*, and cut it in shreds and add it to the *sauce*.

16. When the *sauce* is a little cool, we put in the pieces of *tripe* and just let them warm through.

17. We take a dish and warm it, and pour the *tripe* and *sauce* on it, keeping it as much in the centre of the dish as possible.

18. We take a *teacupful of Patna rice*, wash it well in two or three waters, and put it in a saucepan full of boiling water. We must be sure the water is boiling. (N.B.—Rice should be boiled in plenty of water.) We add to it a *saltspoonful of salt*.

19. We must let it boil from a *quarter of an hour to twenty minutes*, after that time, we must feel the *rice* to see if it is soft.

20. When the *rice* is sufficiently cooked, we strain it off, and pour *cold water* over it.

21. We then put the *rice* back into the empty saucepan, and stand the saucepan by the side of the fire to dry the *rice*. The lid should be only half on the saucepan.

22. When the *rice* is quite dry we take it out of the saucepan and arrange it round the *tripe*. It is now ready for serving.

TRIPE.

LESSON No. 2.

TRIPE IN MILK.

Average cost of "*Tripe in Milk.*"

INGREDIENTS.

	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
1 lb. of tripe.....	0	8
3 or 4 good-sized onions	0	2
1 pint of milk	0	2½
Seasoning and flour	0	0½
	1	1

Time required, about two hours and a half.

Now we will show you how to cook *Tripe in Milk*.

1. We take *one pound of tripe*, put it into a saucepan of cold water to boil up and blanch. When it boils we take it off the fire.

2. We put the *tripe* on a board and cut it in small pieces.

3. We take *three or four good-sized onions*, peel them and cut them partially through.

4. We put the *tripe and onions* into a saucepan, with *one pint of milk*.

5. We put the saucepan on the fire to boil.

6. When it boils, we should move the saucepan to the side of the fire, and let it simmer for not less than *two hours*.

7. After that time, we should feel the *tripe* with a fork, and if it is sufficiently cooked it will be very tender.

8. We take the saucepan off the fire and stand it on a piece of paper on the table.

9. We take the *onions* out of the saucepan and put them on a board and chop them up finely.

10. We take the *tripe* out of the saucepan and arrange it on a warm dish.

11. We stand the dish near the fire to keep warm.

12. We take a *dessertspoonful of flour*, and mix it to a smooth *paste* with *cold milk*.

13. We stir, by degrees, the *paste* into the *hot milk*, and let it boil and thicken.

14. We now stir the *onion* into the *milk*, and let it warm through.

15. We season the *onion sauce*, according to taste, and pour it over the *tripe*. It is now ready for serving.

TRIPE.

LESSON NO. 3.

TRIPE À LA COUTANCE.

Average cost of "*Tripe à la Coutance*."

INGREDIENTS.

	s.	d.
1 lb. of thin tripe	0	8
$\frac{1}{2}$ lb. of bacon	0	6
1 small carrot	0	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
4 mushrooms.....	0	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
$\frac{1}{2}$ a large onion or 6 small green onions ..	0	2 $\frac{3}{4}$
Bouquet garni		
2 shalots and parsley	0	2
2 oz. of butter		
1 tablespoonful of Harvey sauce	0	2
1 tablespoonful of mushroom ketchup....		
1 oz. of flour	0	0 $\frac{1}{4}$
1 pint of stock	0	7 $\frac{1}{4}$
The juice of half a lemon	0	1
Salt and pepper	0	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
	2	7 $\frac{3}{4}$

Time required, about two hours and a half.

Now we will show you how to cook *Tripe à la Coutance*.

1. We wash the *tripe* well in cold water.
2. We put the *tripe* in a stewpan with cold water enough to cover it.
3. We put the stewpan on the fire and bring it to the boil.

N.B.—This is to blanch the *tripe*.

4. We then take the *tripe* out of the stewpan and dry it in a clean cloth.

5. We put the *tripe* on a board, and with a sharp knife cut it into *strips about two inches wide and four inches in length*.

N.B.—Only the *thin part of the tripe* can be used for "*tripe à la Coutance*;" if there are any *thick pieces* they can be cooked with *milk and onions* (see "*Tripe*," Lesson No. 2).

6. We take the *half pound of bacon* and cut it in very thin slices, the same size as the *strips of tripe*.

7. We take *one shalot*, peel it, and *two or three sprigs of parsley*, and chop them up finely on a board.

8. We lay one *slice of bacon* on each *strip of tripe*, sprinkle a little *chopped shalot and parsley* over each *slice of bacon*, roll them up together, and tie them firmly round with a piece of string.

9. We take the *carrot*, wash it, scrape it clean with a knife, and cut it in slices.

10. We take the *half onion* and the other *shalot*, peel them, and cut them in slices.

11. We take a *sprig of marjoram, thyme, and a bay-leaf*, and tie them tightly together with a piece of string.

12. We take the *mushrooms*, wash them, and cut off the end of the stalks.

13. We arrange the *rolls of tripe and bacon* in a stewpan.

14. We also add all the *vegetables* and the *herbs*.

15. We pour in a *pint of stock*, and put the stewpan on the fire.

16. When it just boils we remove the stewpan to the side of the fire, and let the contents simmer gently for *two hours*.

17. After that time we take out the *rolls of tripe* and put them on a plate.

18. We take a strainer, hold it over a basin, and strain the *stock*.

19. We put *two ounces of butter* into another stewpan, and put it on the fire to melt.

20. When the *butter* is melted we add to it *one ounce of flour*, and mix them smoothly together.

21. We now add the *stock*, and stir it over the fire until it boils and thickens.

22. We take *half a lemon* and squeeze the *juice* of it into the *sauce*.

N.B.—We must be careful not to let any *pips* fall in.

23. We also stir in *one tablespoonful of Harvey sauce*, and *one tablespoonful of mushroom ketchup*, and season the *sauce* with *pepper and salt*.

24. We now place in the *rolls of tripe*, and let them warm through.

25. For serving we arrange the *rolls of tripe* in a circle on a hot dish, with some *purée of carrot*, or *spinach* (see "Vegetables," Lessons Nos. 6 and 8), or with a mixture of *vegetables* (according to taste), in the centre, and pour the *sauce* round the edge.

BRAISED FILLET OF VEAL.

Average cost of "*A Braised Fillet of Veal.*"

INGREDIENTS.

	s.	d.
3½ lbs. of the fillet of veal.....	3	6
½ lb. of the fat of bacon	0	6
A bouquet garni of parsley, thyme, and } bayleaf	0	0½
1 onion	0	0½
3 pints of good stock.....	1	9½
2 young carrots	0	1
Celery and turnip	0	0½
Salt		
	6	0

Time required (the stock should be made the day before), about one hour and a half.

Now we will show you how to *Braise a Fillet of Veal*.

1. We take *three and a half pounds of the fillet of veal*, put it on a board, and cut off all the *skin* with a sharp knife.
2. We *lard* this *fillet* in the same way as for *fillets of beef* (see "*Entrée*," Lesson No. 3, from Note 3 to Note 7).
3. We place the *fillet* carefully in a braising pan.
4. We add a *bouquet garni*, consisting of a sprig of *parsley*, *thyme*, and a *bay-leaf*, all tied neatly and tightly together.
5. We take *two young carrots*, wash them, scrape them clean with a knife and cut them in halves.
6. We take an *onion* and a *quarter of a turnip*, and peel them carefully.
7. We add these *vegetables*, and *half a stick of celery*, to the *fillet* in the braising pan.
8. We now pour in about *three pints of good stock* (the *stock* must not cover the *meat*), put the braising pan on the fire, and baste the *fillet* continually.
9. We take a piece of *kitchen paper*, cut a round to the size of the braising pan and *butter* it.
10. As soon as the *stock* boils, we lay this round of paper on the *fillet* in the stewpan.

N.B.—This paper is to prevent the meat from browning too quickly.

11. We keep the lid of the braising pan on, and place it in a hot oven, and let it cook slowly for *one hour and a quarter*.

12. We must watch it, frequently raise the paper, and baste the *veal* with the *stock*.

13. We take the *veal* out of the braising pan, and place it on a hot dish.

N.B.—We must stand this dish on the hot plate, or near the fire, to keep warm until the sauce is ready.

14. We put the braising pan on the fire and let the sauce reduce to a half glaze.

15. We then strain the glaze round the *meat*.

16. We serve it with dressed *spinach* (see "Vegetables," Lesson No. 8), or with dressed *carrots and turnips* (see "Vegetables," Lesson No. 6).

ROAST BULLOCK'S OR CALF'S HEART.

EITHER IN FRONT OF THE FIRE OR IN A STEW PAN.

Average cost of a "*Bullock's or Calf's Heart stuffed,*" and "*Brown Sauce.*"

INGREDIENTS.

" <i>Bullock's or Calf's Heart.</i> "		" <i>Sauce.</i> "	
	s. d.		s. d.
1 bullock's heart (or calf's)	2s. or 2 6	1 small onion and half a carrot	0 0½
2 oz. of suet	0 1½	Salt and pepper	} 0 0½
¼ lb. of bread crumbs	0 1	½ oz. of flour	
1 gill (¼ pint of milk)	0 0¾	1 oz. of butter	0 1
1 egg	0 1	1 dessertspoonful of mushroom ketchup	0 0½
Salt and pepper	} 0 1½		0 2½
1 tablespoonful of chopped parsley			
1 dessertspoonful of chopped mixed herbs: thyme, lemon thyme, and marjoram			
¼ lb. dripping	0 2		
	3 1½		

Time required, about two hours and a half.

Now we will show you how to stuff a *Bullock's Heart* and roast it.

1. We must first prepare the fire for roasting as described in "*Roasting,*" Lesson No. 1.
 2. We take a *bullock's heart*, and wash it thoroughly in *salt and water*, carefully cleansing all the cavities of the *heart*, and removing all the blood.
 3. We take it out of the *salt and water*, and put it into a basin of clean water, wash it again, until it is quite clean, and wipe it thoroughly dry with a cloth.
- N.B.—If the *heart* is not quite dry, it will not roast properly.
4. We put the *heart* on a board, and with a sharp knife cut off the *flaps*, or *deaf ears* (as they are called).
 5. We put *two ounces of suet* on a board, cut away all the

skin, and chop it up as finely as possible ; we should sprinkle a little *flour* over the *suet*, to prevent it from sticking to the board or knife.

6. We grate some *bread crumbs* with a grater on to the board.

7. We wash *two or three sprigs of parsley* in cold water, dry them in a cloth, and chop the *parsley* up as finely as possible on a board ; when chopped there should be about *one tablespoonful*.

8. We take a *sprig of thyme, lemon thyme and marjoram*, rub them through a strainer, or chop them up finely on a board ; there should be about *one dessertspoonful of the mixed herbs*.

9. We now mix the chopped *suet, and bread crumbs* well together, and then add the *parsley, the herbs, one teaspoonful of salt*, and *pepper* to taste, and mix them thoroughly together.

10. We now mix it with *one gill* (a quarter of a pint) of *milk*, and *one egg*.

11. We take the *heart* and fill all the cavities with the *stuffing*, pressing it in as firmly as possible.

N.B.—If there be any *stuffing* over, it can be put aside for the *sauce*.

12. We grease a piece of kitchen paper well with a piece of *butter* or *dripping* ; and then place over the top of the *heart* where the cavities are, and tie it on tightly with string.

13. We put the roasting screen in front of the fire, to keep off the draught, and to keep in all the heat.

N.B.—The *Bullock's* or *Calf's heart* can be roasted in a stewpan instead of in front of the fire.

N.B.—For roasting in a stewpan.

A. We take the *heart* already stuffed and prepared as above and put it in a stewpan, with 2 oz. of clarified dripping, and put the stewpan over a slow fire.

B. We must baste it well with the dripping, and turn it occasionally. The *Bullock's heart* will take two hours to roast, the *Calf's heart* only one hour.

N.B.—A *Bullock's heart* is better roasted in front of the fire on account of its size.

21. We put the dripping-pan, or a large dish, down on a stand within the screen close to the fire, with the dripping ladle or a large spoon in it.

22. We hang the roasting-jack up from the mantelpiece over the dripping-pan.

N.B.—If there be no roasting-jack, we can manage with a strong piece of worsted tied to a poor man's jack.

23. We must wind up the jack with its key, before we put the *meat* on.

24. We take the hook of the roasting-jack and pass it through the *heart*, and hang it on the jack or the worsted.

N.B.—If the *heart* is hanging from a piece of worsted, we must twist the worsted occasionally to make it go round.

25. We put about *a quarter of a pound of clarified dripping* into the dripping-pan, and baste the *heart* occasionally.

26. It will take about *two hours* to roast.

27. We take *one small onion*, peel it, and cut it in slices.

28. We put the *onion* in a saucepan, with *one ounce of butter*, or *clarified dripping*.

29. We put the saucepan on the fire, and let the *onion* fry a nice brown.

30. We now add *one tablespoonful of flour*, and mix them smoothly together with a wooden spoon.

31. We pour in *half a pint of cold water*, season it with *salt and pepper* to taste, and stir smoothly until it boils and thickens.

32. We then stand the saucepan by the side of the fire until required for use.

33. When the *heart* is roasted, we take it down, place the *heart* on a hot dish and draw out the hook.

34. We cut the string and take off the greased paper.

35. If there be any *stuffing* over, we now stir it into the *sauce*; we also add *one dessertspoonful of mushroom ketchup*.

N.B.—If the flavouring of *mushroom ketchup* be disliked, it may be omitted.

36. We pour the *sauce* round the *heart* on the dish, and it is then ready for serving.

CORNISH PASTIES.

Average cost of "*Cornish Pasties*" (about 12).

INGREDIENTS.

	<i>d.</i>
$\frac{1}{2}$ lb. of buttock steak or beef skirt.....	5
$\frac{1}{2}$ lb. of potatoes.....	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
1 onion.....	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
1 lb. of flour.....	2
6 oz. of dripping.....	3
Salt and pepper.....	}
1 teaspoonful of baking powder.....	
	0 $\frac{1}{4}$
	<hr/>
	11 $\frac{1}{4}$
	<hr/>

Time required, about one hour.

Now we will show you how we make *Cornish Pasties*.

1. We take *half a pound of buttock steak or beef skirt*, put it on a board, and cut it up into small pieces.

2. We take *half a pound of potatoes*, wash and peel them put them on a board, and cut them up into small pieces.

3. We take *one small onion*, peel it, put it on a board, and chop it up as finely as possible.

4. We put *one pound of flour* into a basin with a little *salt*, and a *teaspoonful of baking powder*.

5. We put in *six ounces of dripping*, and rub it well into the *flour* with our hands.

6. We now add enough *cold water* to mix it into a stiff *paste*.

7. We *flour* a board and turn the *paste* on to it.

8. We take a rolling-pin, *flour* it, and roll the *paste* out into a thin sheet, about a *quarter of an inch* in thickness.

9. We cut the *paste* into pieces about *six or seven inches* square.

10. We place a little of the *meat* and *potato* in the centre of each square, sprinkle over it a little *pepper and salt*, and a very little of the *chopped onion*.

11. We fold the *paste* over the *meat*, joining it by pressing the edges together with our thumb and finger.

12. We grease a baking tin and put the *pasties* on it.

N.B.— If there be no baking tin we should grease the shelf in the oven to prevent the pasties from sticking.

13. We put the tin into the oven to bake from *half an hour to three quarters of an hour*.

14. For serving, we put the pasties on a dish.

SAUSAGE ROLLS.

Average cost of "*Sausage Rolls*" (about one dozen) made with cooked or uncooked meat.

INGREDIENTS.

INGREDIENTS.

$\frac{1}{2}$ lb. of cooked or uncooked meat	d.	
1 lb. flour.....	5	
$\frac{1}{2}$ lb. dripping	2	
1 teaspoonful baking powder	4	
Seasoning.....	}	
$\frac{1}{2}$ a shalot		1
1 small onion		
4 sage leaves		
1 egg.....	1	
	<hr/>	
	1 1	

Time required half an hour.

Now we will show you how to make *Sausage Rolls*.

1. We take *half a pound of meat* (cooked or uncooked), put it on a board, take away all the *fat*, and *mince* the *meat* up as finely as possible.

2. We take the *mince meat*, put it in a basin, and season it well with *pepper and salt*.

3. We take *four sage leaves*, put them on a board, and chop them up as finely as possible with a knife.

4. We take *half a shalot* and *one small onion*, peel them, and chop them up upon the board.

5. We mix the *chopped sage*, *shalot*, and *onion* well into the *mince meat* with a spoon.

6. We put *one pound of flour* into a basin.

7. We add to it *one teaspoonful of baking powder*, a *quarter of a saltspoonful of salt*, and *half a pound of clarified dripping*.

8. We rub the *dripping* well into the *flour* with our hands.

N.B.—We must mix it thoroughly and be careful not to leave any *lumps*.

9. We add enough *water* to the *flour* to make it into a *stiff paste*.

10. We flour the paste board.

11. We turn the *paste* out on the board.

N.B.—We should divide the *paste* in two, so as not to handle it too much.

12. We take a rolling pin, flour it, and roll out *each portion* into a thin sheet, about *one-eighth of an inch* in thickness.

13. We cut the *paste* into pieces about *six inches* square.

14. We should collect all the scraps of *paste* (so that none is wasted), fold them together, and roll them out and cut them into squares.

N.B.—There should be about *one dozen squares* of paste.

15. We should put about a *tablespoonful* of the *mince meat* and *herbs* into the centre of each square of *paste*.

16. We fold the *paste* round the *meat*, joining it smoothly down the centre, and pressing the *ends* of the *paste* together with our finger and thumb.

17. We take a baking tin, grease it well, and place the *sausage rolls* on it.

18. We break *one egg* on to a plate, and beat it slightly with a knife.

19. We take a paste brush, dip it in the *egg*, and paint over the tops of the *rolls*.

20. We place the tin in a hot oven to bake for *fifteen minutes* if the *meat* is already *cooked*, but if *raw meat* is used, then *half an hour* is required.

N.B.—We should look at them once or twice, and turn them if necessary, so that they shall be equally baked.

21. For serving we take the *rolls* off the tin and place them on a hot dish.

VEAL AND HAM PIE.

Average cost of "*Veal and Ham Pie*" (about a quart pie-dish).

INGREDIENTS.

	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
1½ lb. of fillet of veal (lean)	1	6
¼ lb. of bacon	0	3
2 eggs	0	2
1 teaspoonful of chopped parsley.....	0	2½
Salt and pepper		
¾ lb. of flour	0	3
3 oz. of butter		
3 oz. of lard	0	2
	2	6½

Time required, about two hours.

Now we will show you how to make a *Veal and Ham Pie*.

1. We put *three quarters of a pound of flour, three ounces of butter, and two ounces of lard*, on a board.

2. We take a knife and chop up the *butter and lard* into the *flour*, sprinkle over a *quarter of a salispoonful of salt*, heap it on the board, and make a well in the centre.

3. We add a *large tablespoonful of water*, and beat it up slightly with a knife.

4. We now, slowly and lightly, mix it all with our fingers, adding more *water* if necessary, until it be formed into a *stiff paste*.

5. We must keep our hands, and the board well floured, that the *paste* may not stick.

6. We take a rolling-pin, flour it, and roll out the *paste*, and fold it in half, turn it round with the rough edges towards us, roll it again, and fold it as before three times more; the last time we should roll it out to the size of the pie-dish to be used, only a little larger, and to the thickness of about a *quarter of an inch*.

7. We put a small saucepan of water on the fire to boil; when the water boils, we should put in *two eggs*, and let them boil for *ten minutes*.

8. We take *one pound and a half of fillet of veal*, and *a quarter of a pound of bacon*, and cut them up in small pieces with a sharp knife.

9. When the *eggs* are sufficiently boiled, we take them out of the saucepan, tap them all round on a cup, take the shell off, and put them in a little cold water.

10. We take them out of the water, and carefully cut them in quarters.

11. We put the *veal*, *bacon*, and *hard-boiled eggs* into the pie-dish, we also sprinkle over the meat *a teaspoonful of chopped parsley*, and *a teaspoonful of pepper and salt mixed*, and pour in *two tablespoonsful of cold water*, or *stock*.

12. We now take a knife, flour it, and cut a strip of the *paste* the width of the *edge of the pie dish*. We wet the edge of the pie-dish with cold water, or *white of egg*, and place the paste round the edge of the dish, joining it smoothly together.

13. We now wet the edge of the *paste*, take the remaining piece of *paste* and lay it carefully over the top of the pie, pressing it down with our thumb all round the edge.

14. We take a knife, flour it, and trim off all the rough edges of the *paste* round the edge of the dish.

15. We should make little notches in the edge of the *paste* with the back of the knife, pressing the *paste* firmly with our thumb to keep it in its proper place.

16. We should make a small hole in the centre of the *paste*, to let out the steam, while it is baking.

17. We can ornament the top of the *pie* with any remains of *paste* according to taste, and if there be any *white of egg*, we should brush over the top of the *pie*.

18. We put the *pie* into a hot oven (the thermometer at the oven door should rise to 240° *Fahrenheit*), for *one hour and a half*; we must watch it occasionally and turn it, to prevent it burning: it should become a pale brown. It is then ready for serving.

RABBIT PIE.

Average cost of "*Rabbit Pie*" (in about a quart pie-dish).

INGREDIENTS.

	s.	d.
1 Rabbit.....	1	9
$\frac{1}{2}$ lb. of bacon or salt pork.....	0	6
$\frac{1}{2}$ lb. of beefsteak.....	0	6
Salt and pepper	0	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
1 teaspoonful of chopped parsley		
$\frac{3}{4}$ lb. of flour.....		
6 oz. of clarified dripping	0	3
	3	2 $\frac{1}{2}$

Time required, about two hours and a quarter.

Now we will show you how to make a *Rabbit Pie*.

1. We must first make the *paste*, in the same way as for *veal and ham pie*, from *note 1 to note 8*.

N.B.—*Clarified dripping* may be used, instead of the *butter* and *lard*, for economy's sake.

2. We take a *rabbit* (which has been skinned and properly prepared for cooking), wash it well in cold water, wipe it dry, and put it on a board.

3. We take a sharp knife, and cut it up in neat pieces, about equal sizes.

4. We take *half a pound of bacon, or salt pork*, put it on a board, and cut it slices.

5. We put *half a pound of beef-steak* on a board, and cut it in small pieces.

6. We arrange the *rabbit, bacon, and beef* in a pie-dish, and sprinkle over them *a teaspoonful of chopped parsley*, and *a teaspoonful of pepper and salt mixed*, and pour in about a *tablespoonful of cold water, or stock*.

7. We finish the *pie* in the same way, as for *veal and ham pie*, from *note 13 to note 19*.

8. We place the *pie* in a hot oven (the thermometer at the oven door should rise to 240° *Fahrenheit*) to bake slowly for *one hour and a half, to two hours*, according to the age of the *rabbit*, as an old *rabbit* takes longer to cook. We must watch it occasionally, and turn it, to prevent it burning: it should become a pale brown. It is then ready for serving.

MEAT PIE (BEEF STEAK).

Average cost of a "*Meat Pie*" (in a quart dish).

INGREDIENTS.

	s.	d.
1½ lb. buttock steak	1	6
½ lb. bullock's kidney	0	8
Seasoning (flour, salt, and pepper)	0	0½
¾ lb. of flour	0	1½
½ lb. clarified dripping	0	4
	2	8

Time required, about two hours and a quarter.

Now we will show you how to make a *Meat Pie*.

1. We take *one pound and a half of buttock steak*, put it on a board, and cut it in thin slices.
2. We should cut away all the skin.
3. We take *half a pound of bullock's kidney*, put it on a plate, and cut it in slices.
4. We put *one tablespoonful of flour, one teaspoonful of salt, and a teaspoonful of pepper* on to a plate, and mix them well together.
5. We dip each *slice of meat, and kidney* into the seasoning, and roll them up into little rolls.
6. We arrange these rolls of *meat, and kidney* in a quart pie dish, and fill up the dish *two-thirds with water*.
7. We put *three-quarters of a pound of flour* into a basin.
8. We add *half a saltspoonful of salt* to the *flour*, and mix them well together.
9. We take *half a pound of clarified dripping*, cut it in small pieces, and rub it well into the *flour* with our hands.
N.B.—We should be careful that there are no lumps of dripping in the flour.
10. We then add by degrees, enough *cold water*, to make it into a stiff *paste*.
11. We take a rolling-pin and *flour* it. We also sprinkle *flour* on the board, and *flour* our hands to prevent the *paste* from sticking.

12. We take the *paste* out of the basin and put it on a board.

13. We roll out the *paste* once to the shape of the pie dish, only rather larger, and to the thickness of about *one-third of an inch*.

14. We wet the edge of the dish with *water*.

15. We take a knife, dip it in *flour*, and cut a strip of the *paste* the width of the edge of the pie dish, and place it round the edge of the dish.

N.B.—We should cut this strip of paste from round the edge of the paste, leaving the centre piece the size and shape of the top of the pie dish.

16. We wet the edge of the *paste* with *water*.

17. We take the remaining *paste* and place it over the pie dish, pressing it down with our thumb all round the edge.

N.B.—We must be very careful not to break the paste.

18. We take a knife, dip it in *flour*, and trim off all the rough edges of the *paste* round the edge of the dish.

19. We take a knife, and with the back of the blade we make little notches in the edge of the *paste*, pressing the *paste* firmly with our thumb to keep it in its proper place.

N.B.—We can ornament the top of the pie with any remaining paste to our fancy.

20. We make a hole with the knife in the centre of the *pie* to let out the steam while the *pie* is baking.

N.B.—If there were not an escape for the steam it would sadden the inside of the crust, and so prevent it from baking properly.

21. We put the *pie* into the *oven* to bake gently for *two hours*. We must watch it occasionally, and turn it to prevent its burning. It should become a pale brown. It is then ready for serving.

N.B.—Meat pies should be put in the hottest part of the oven first, which, in most ovens, is the top, to make the crust light, and then put in a cooler part to cook the meat thoroughly.

N.B.—This pie could be made with veal or mutton instead of *steak*.

MEAT PUDDING. *see p. 284*

Average cost of a "*Meat Pudding*" (a quart basin.)

INGREDIENTS.

	s.	d.
5 ⁶ oz. of suet	0	3 ³ ₄
1 lb. of flour	0	2
2 ² teaspoonful of baking powder	0	0 ¹ ₄
Seasoning	0	0 ¹ ₄
1 ¹ ₂ lb. of buttock steak, 10d. per lb.	1	3
¹ ₂ lb. bullock's kidney	0	8
	2	5 ¹ ₄

Time required about two hours and a half.

Now we will show you how to make a *Meat Pudding*.

1. We take a large saucepan full of *cold water*, and put it on the fire to boil.

2. We take *six ounces of suet* and put it on a board.

3. We take a knife and cut away all the *skin*, and chop up the *suet* as finely as possible, and sprinkle a little *flour* over the *suet* to prevent its sticking.

4. We put *one pound of flour* into a basin, and add to it a *teaspoonful of baking powder* and *half a saltspoonful of salt* and mix all well together.

5. We now add the chopped *suet* and rub it well into the *flour* with our hands.

N.B.—We should be careful not to leave any lumps of suet.

6. We then add by degrees about *half a pint of cold water* to make it into a paste; we should mix it well.

7. We put *one teaspoonful of salt* and *one teaspoonful of pepper* on a plate, and mix them together.

8. We take *one pound and a half of buttock steak*, put it on a board, and cut it in slices about *three inches long and two inches broad*.

N.B.—We should cut away all the *skin*.

9. We take *half a pound of bullock's kidney*, put it on a board, and cut it in slices.

10. We dip each slice of *meat* and *kidney* into the plate of seasoning.

11. We take a quart basin and grease it well inside with *dripping*.

12. We take a rolling pin and *flour* it ; we also sprinkle a very little *flour* on the board to prevent the *paste* sticking.

N.B.—In making paste we should always keep our hands well floured to prevent its sticking to them.

13. We take the *paste* out of the basin and put it on the board.

14. We cut off about *one-third* of the *paste* and lay it aside for the cover or top of the *pudding*.

15. We roll out the remainder of the *paste* to a round twice the size of the top of the basin ; it should be about *one-third of an inch in thickness*.

16. We line the basin inside smoothly with the *paste*.

17. We place the slices of *meat* and *kidney* in the basin, fitting them neatly in.

18. We pour in about *one gill and a half of water*, so as to fill the basin to within *half an inch* of the top.

19. We roll the remaining pieces of *paste* to a round, the size of the top of the basin, to about a *quarter of an inch in thickness*.

20. We wet the edge of the *paste* in the basin with *cold water*, and cover over the top of the basin with the round of *paste*.

21. We must join the *paste* together at the edge of the basin, pressing the edges together with our thumb.

22. We take a knife, *flour* it, and trim the edges of the *paste* neatly round.

23. We take a small pudding cloth, wring it out in warm water, and *flour* it.

24. We put this cloth over the top of the basin, tying it on tightly with a piece of string under the rim of the basin.

25. We tie the four corners of the cloth together over the top of the *pudding*.

26. When the water in the saucepan is quite boiling, we put in the *pudding* and let it boil for *two hours*.

N.B.—The lid should be on the saucepan.

N.B.—We should keep a kettle of boiling water and fill up the saucepan, as the water in it boils away.

27. After that time we take the *pudding* out of the saucepan and take off the cloth.

28. We place a hot dish on the top of the *pudding*, turn the basin and dish quite over, and carefully raising the basin, we should leave the *pudding* in the middle of the dish unbroken. It is then ready for serving.

N.B.—This pudding might be made of beef skirt or Australian beef.

PIG'S FRY.

Average cost of this dish, *i.e.*, "*Poor Man's Goose*" (1 quart dish)—

INGREDIENTS.

1 lb. of pig's fry	d. 6
2½ lbs. of potatoes	2½
1 onion	0½
Sage and seasoning	0½
	9½

Time required about one hour and a quarter.

Now we will show you how to cook *Pig's Fry*—"Poor Man's Goose."

1. We take *two pounds and a half of potatoes*, and put them in a basin of cold water.

2. We take a scrubbing brush and scrub and wash the *potatoes* well.

3. We put the *potatoes* into a saucepan of cold water.

4. We put the saucepan on the fire to boil.

5. As soon as it boils we take the *potatoes* out of the water (N.B.—This is called *par-boiling potatoes*), we peel them, and cut them in slices with a sharp knife.

6. We take *one onion* and peel it.

7. We take two or three *sage-leaves* and put them on a board.

8. We chop up the *onion* and *sage* together on the board with a sharp knife.

9. We take *one pound of pig's fry* and cut it in small pieces.

10. We take a quart pie-dish and grease the dish with *dripping or fat*.

11. We put a layer of sliced *potatoes* in the bottom of the pie-dish.

12. We sprinkle a little of the chopped *sage* and *onion*, *pepper* and *salt*, over the *potatoes*.

13. We now put a layer of the *pig's fry*.

14. We sprinkle a little of the chopped *sage* and *onion*, *pepper* and *salt*, over the *pig's fry*.

15. Now we add another layer of *sliced potatoes*, and sprinkle them with a little of the chopped *sage* and *onion*, *pepper* and *salt*.

16. We put in another layer of *pig's fry*, and sprinkle the remainder of the chopped *sage* and *onion*, and a little *pepper* and *salt* on the top.

17. We cover these *layers* with the rest of the sliced *potatoes*.

18. We now fill up the pie-dish with water for gravy.

19. We take the *skin* usually sent with the *pig's fry* and put it over the top of the pie-dish.

20. If the *skin* be not sent we must take a piece of whitey-brown paper and grease it with some *dripping* or *fat*, and put that over the pie-dish instead.

21. We put the pie-dish into a moderate oven to bake for from *three quarters of an hour* to *one hour*. After that time it is ready for serving.

PORK PIE.

Average cost of "*Pork Pie*" (1 lb.)

INGREDIENTS.

	s.	d.
$\frac{1}{4}$ lb. lard	0	3
1 lb. pork (either loin or leg)	0	10
Seasoning	0	0 $\frac{1}{4}$
1 lb. of flour	0	2
1 egg	0	1
	1	4 $\frac{1}{4}$

Time required two hours and a half.

Now we will show you how to make a *Pork Pie*.

1. We put *a quarter of a pound of lard* and *a quarter of a pint of cold water* into rather a large saucepan.

2. We put the saucepan on the fire to boil.

N.B.—We must watch it, as if it boils over it will catch fire.

3. We take *one pound of lean pork* (cut either from the *loin* or from the *leg*), put it on a board, and cut it up in pieces of about *one inch square*.

4. We put *one pound of flour* into a *basin*.

5. When the *lard and water* are quite boiling, we pour them into the middle of the *flour* and mix them well with a spoon.

6. When the *paste* is cool enough we should knead it well with our hands.

N.B.—More water must not be added, as the paste is required to be rather stiff.

7. We take the *paste* out of the basin, and put it on a floured board.

8. We cut off *a quarter of the paste*, and the remainder we mould into the shape of a *basin*, pressing it inside with one hand and supporting it outside with the other.

9. We should shape it as evenly as possible, and it should be about *one-third of an inch* in thickness all round.

10. We should take a knife, flour it, and cut the top of the shape level all round.

11. We dip the pieces of *pork* into cold water, then season them well with *pepper* and *salt*.

12. We should put these *pieces* inside the mould of *paste* as close together as possible.

N.B.—The pie can be flavoured, if liked, with chopped sage, about a tea-spoonful sprinkled well amongst the pieces of pork.

13. We take the remainder of the *paste* and roll it out (with a floured rolling pin), and cut it to the size of the top of the mould and to about the thickness of *one-third of an inch*.

14. We take *an egg* and break it into two cups, dividing the *yolk* from the *white*.

15. We take a paste brush, dip it into the *white of egg*, and egg the edge of the mould of *paste*.

16. We take the piece of *paste* and put it over the top of the *pie*, pressing the edges together with our thumb.

17. We cut little leaves out of the remaining paste, dip them in the *white of the egg*, and stick them on the top of the pie.

18. We wet the *pie* all over with the *yolk of egg*.

19. We put the *pie* in a moderate oven to bake for *two hours*. After that time it is ready for serving.

SEA PIE.

Average cost of a "Sea Pie" (about two quarts).

INGREDIENTS.

	s.	d.
2 lbs. of buttock steak at 10d.	1	8
2 onions	0	1
1 small carrot	0	0½
Pepper and salt		
¾ lb. of flour	0	1¾
¼ lb. of suet	0	2½
1 teaspoonful of baking powder		
	2	1¾

Time required about two hours.

Now we will show you how to make a *Sea Pie*.

1. We put *two pounds of buttock steak* on a board, and cut it in slices with a sharp knife.

2. We take *two onions*, peel them, and slice them as thinly as possible.

3. We take a *small carrot*, wash it, scrape it clean with a knife, and cut it in thin slices.

4. We season the *slices of meat* with *pepper and salt* to taste.

5. We put the *slices of meat* in layers in a two quart saucepan, sprinkling a little of the *sliced vegetables* on each layer of the *meat*.

6. We pour in enough *cold water* just to cover the *meat*.

7. We put the saucepan on the fire, just bring it to the boil, and then move it to the side of the fire to simmer.

N.B.—During this time we make the crust.

8. We take a *quarter of a pound of suet*, put it on a board, cut away all the *skin*, and chop it up as finely as possible.

9. We should sprinkle a little *flour* over the *suet*, to prevent it sticking to the board or knife.

10. We put *three quarters of a pound of flour* into a basin,

and mix into it *half a saltspoonful of salt*, and *one teaspoonful of baking powder*.

11. We now put in the chopped *suet* and rub it well into the *flour* with our hands.

12. We add sufficient *cold water* to mix it into a stiff *paste*.

13. We flour a board and turn the *paste* out on it.

14. We take a rolling-pin, flour it, and roll out the *paste* to the size of the saucepan.

15. This quantity of *paste* will roll out to the size of a *two quart saucepan*, so that if a smaller saucepan is used less *paste* will be required.

16. We put this *paste* over the *meat* in the saucepan, and let it simmer gently for *one hour and a half*.

N.B.—The lid should be on the saucepan.

17. We must watch it, and be careful to pass a knife round the sides of the saucepan, or the *paste* will stick.

N.B.—Sailors add *sliced potatoes* to the *pie* when they can get them.

18. For serving, we carefully remove the *crust*, turn the *meat, vegetables*, and *gravy* on to a hot dish, and place the *crust* over it.

BOILED PIG'S HEAD (salted) WITH ONION SAUCE.

Average cost of "*Pig's Head*" 5*d.* or 6*d.* per lb.

INGREDIENTS.

<i>For "Brawn."</i>	<i>s. d.</i>	<i>For "Onion Sauce."</i>	<i>d.</i>
$\frac{1}{2}$ a pig's head	1 3	3 onions	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
40 peppercorns	0 1	3 gills of milk	1 $\frac{1}{4}$
2 blades of mace		1 oz. of flour	0 $\frac{1}{4}$
4 cloves		$\frac{1}{2}$ oz. of butter	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
12 allspice		Pepper and salt	
A bunch of herbs	0 1		
2 large onions			
	<hr/> 1 5 <hr/>		<hr/> 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ <hr/>

Time required (after salting) for boiling pig's head about two hours; for making into brawn, two hours.

Now we will show you how to boil *Pig's Head*.

1. We take a *pig's head*, wash it thoroughly in plenty of tepid water.
2. We take out the *brains* and throw them away.
3. We cut out the little *veins* and all the *splinters of bone*.
4. We wash the *head* in all parts with plenty of salt, thoroughly cleansing it from blood.
5. We lay the *head* in *pickle* (see *Pickle for Meat*) for *three days*.
6. When the head is salted, we put it into a saucepan with cold water enough to cover it.
7. We put the saucepan on the fire to boil.
8. When it boils we draw the saucepan to the side of the fire, and let it simmer gently for from *one hour and a half to two hours*, according to the size and age of the pig.

N.B.—Boiled *pig's head* is eaten with *boiled rabbit*, or with *veal*, or with *onion sauce*.

N.B.—If preferred the *pig's head* can be made into *brawn* (see below).

For making *Onion Sauce*,

9. We take *three* or *four onions*, peel them, and cut them in quarters.

10. We put them into a saucepan with water enough to cover them.

11. We put the saucepan on the fire to boil until the *onions* are quite tender.

12. We then strain them off, throw the water away, put the *onions* on a board, and chop them up small.

13. We throw the *onions* into a saucepan with *three gills* (one gill is a quarter of a pint) of *milk*, put it on the fire, and let it come to the boil.

14. We put *one ounce of flour* into a basin and mix it with *half an ounce of butter* into a paste with a knife.

15. We stir this *paste* smoothly into the boiling *milk* and *onions*, and continue to stir it until it boils.

16. We season the *sauce* with *pepper* and *salt* to taste, and then move the saucepan to the side of the fire to keep warm till required for use.

17. We take a grater and grate some *bread crumbs* on to a plate.

18. We put the plate in the oven or in a Dutch oven to brown the *bread crumbs*.

19. When the *pig's head* is sufficiently boiled we take it out of the saucepan and put it on a hot dish.

20. We take out the *tongue*, skin it, and put it back on the dish with the *head*.

21. We sprinkle the browned *bread crumbs* over the *pig's head*, and pour the *onion sauce* round it, or, if preferred, it may be served separately in a sauce boat.

For making the *pig's head* into *Brawn*.

1. We *salt* and boil the *pig's head* in the same way as above from Note 1 to Note 8.

2. When the *pig's head* is sufficiently boiled we take it out of the saucepan and put it on a board.

3. We cut all the *meat* off the bones, and cut it into small pieces the shape of dice; we also cut up the *ear* and the *tongue* (the *tongue* should be previously skinned).

4. We put the bones back into the saucepan with *a quart* of the *liquor* (in which the *head* was boiled), *forty peppercorns*, *two blades of mace*, *four cloves*, and *twelve allspice*.

5. We also add a *bunch of herbs*, namely, *a sprig of marjoram*, *thyme*, and *two bay leaves* tied tightly together.

6. We take *two onions*, peel them, cut them in quarters, and put them into the saucepan.

7. We put the saucepan on the fire and let it come to the boil, we should remove the lid and let the *liquor* reduce for about *half an hour*.

8. After that time we strain the *liquor* into a basin.

9. We pour *one pint and a half of the strained liquor* back into the saucepan and put it on the fire.

10. We now put the pieces of *meat* into the *liquor*, season it with *pepper* (and *salt* if necessary) to taste, and let it come to the boil.

11. We take a basin or tin mould, rinse it in cold water.

12. We then pour the *meat* and the *liquor* together into the wet basin or tin, and stand it aside to get cold and set.

13. For serving we turn the *brown* out of the basin on to a dish.

SHEEP'S HEAD.

Average cost of "*Sheep's Head*," consisting of 1 quart of broth and 1 dish of boiled sheep's head, with vegetables or *Browned sheep's head*.

INGREDIENTS.

	s.	d.
1 sheep's head	1	0
Salt	}	0 1 $\frac{1}{4}$
1 oz. of rice		
4 peppercorns		
2 turnips		0 1
1 carrot		0 0 $\frac{1}{2}$
1 onion		0 0 $\frac{1}{2}$
$\frac{1}{2}$ small head of celery		0 2
1 sprig of thyme	}	0 0 $\frac{1}{2}$
2 sprigs of parsley		
Toasted crusts of bread		0 0 $\frac{1}{4}$
$\frac{1}{2}$ oz. of flour		0 0 $\frac{1}{4}$
1 oz. clarified dripping or $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. butter		0 0 $\frac{1}{2}$
	1	5 $\frac{3}{4}$

Time required (after the sheep's head has been soaked for 2 hours), one and a half hours.

Now we will show you how to cook *Sheep's Head*.

1. We take a *sheep's head* (which has been previously chopped half way through by the butcher) and put it in a basin of warm water, with a *dessertspoonful of salt*.

2. We should wash the *head* thoroughly, carefully removing the *brains* (which should be put aside) and all the *splinters of the bones*.

N.B.—If this be not thoroughly done, the sheep's head will be spoiled.

3. We now put the *sheep's head* in a basin of salt and water, to soak for *two hours*.

4. After the *head* has been soaked, we take it out of the water, and carefully cut the *tongue* out with a knife.

5. We tie the *head* together with a piece of string, to keep it in shape.

6. We put the *head* and the *tongue* in a large saucepan.

7. We pour in sufficient *lukewarm water* to cover the *head*.

8. We add a good *saltspoonful of salt*, and 4 *peppercorns*.

N.B.—If liked, one ounce of pearl barley, previously washed, may be now added.

9. We put the saucepan on the fire, and let it boil very gently for 1 *hour*.

10. We must watch it and skim it occasionally with a spoon, removing as much of the *fat* as possible.

11. We take *two turnips*, wash them in cold water, peel them, and cut them in quarters with a sharp knife.

12. We take a *carrot*, scrape it clean with a knife, and cut it in pieces.

13. We take a *good-sized onion*, peel it, and cut it in quarters.

14. We take *half a small head of celery*, and *two sprigs of parsley*, and wash them in cold water.

15. When the *sheep's head* has boiled for *an hour*, we should add all these *vegetables*.

16. We take *one ounce of rice*, wash it well in cold water, and add it to the saucepan.

17. We also add *one sprig of thyme*.

18. We now move the saucepan to the side of the fire and let it simmer gently for *one hour and a half*.

N.B.—The lid should be on the saucepan.

19. *Half an hour* before the *sheep's head* is finished, we wash the *brains* well in cold water (removing all the skin).

20. We tie the *brains* up in a piece of muslin and put them in the saucepan with the *head*, to boil for *ten minutes*.

21. We put *one ounce of clarified dripping*, or *half an ounce of butter*, into a small saucepan.

22. We put the saucepan on the fire to melt the *dripping*, and then add *half an ounce of flour* and mix them well together with a spoon.

23. We take *one gill* (a quarter of a pint) of *broth* from the saucepan in which the *head* is boiling, and add it by degrees to the *sauce*, stirring it as smoothly as possible until it boils and thickens.

24. We now move the saucepan to the side of the fire.

25. When the *brains* have boiled for *ten minutes* we take them out of the saucepan, take them out of the muslin, and chop them up in small pieces with a knife.

26. We add the *brains* to the *sauce*.

27. When the *sheep's head* is sufficiently cooked we take it out of the saucepan, cut away the string, and place it on a warm dish.

28. We take the *tongue*, skin it carefully, and place it on the same dish.

29. We take out the *turnips*, put them in a basin, and mash them with a fork.

30. We take out the *carrot* and arrange it alternately with the *mashed turnips* round the *sheep's head*.

31. We take the *brain sauce* and pour it over the *sheep's head*.

32. We should pour the *broth* carefully into a basin, without the *bread* or *vegetables*.

N.B.—Bread or vegetables should never be kept in broth, as they would turn it sour.

33. We put the basin of *broth* away until required for use.

N.B.—All the fat should be removed from the broth before it is used.

N.B.—When the broth is required for use, a few toasted crusts of bread might be added, and a little chopped parsley.

N.B.—The fat from the broth should be melted down into dripping.

N.B.—If the sheep's head be preferred browned.

1. We proceed as above (see from Note 1 to Note 17).

2. We then move the saucepan to the side of the fire, and let it simmer gently for *one hour*.

N.B.—The lid should be on the saucepan.

3. We take a piece of *stale bread* and grate a *tablespoonful of bread crumbs* with a grater.

4. We mix with these *crumbs* a *teaspoonful of parsley*, and a *teaspoonful of mixed herbs*, chopped up finely.

5. When the *head* has simmered for *one hour*, we take it out of the saucepan.

6. We cut away the string round it, and lay it on a dish.

7. We sprinkle the *bread crumbs* and *herbs* over the *head*, and put a few tiny pieces of *dripping* on it.

8. We put the dish in the oven, or in front of the fire, for *ten to fifteen minutes*; it will be then ready for serving.

9. We take the *brains* and wash them well in cold water (removing all the skin).

10. We tie the *brains* up in a piece of muslin and put them in the saucepan of *broth* (in which the *sheep's head* was boiled) to boil for *ten minutes*.

N.B.—For serving, the tongue should be skinned as above, and served separately with the brain sauce (see above from Note 21 to Note 27).

11. We proceed with the *broth* the same as above, from Note 32.

A GRILLED STEAK.

Average cost of —“*Grilled Steak.*”

INGREDIENTS.

$\frac{1}{2}$ lb rump steak.....	d.
Lemon, salt, and parsley	8
Butter and salad oil.....	1
	<hr/>
	10
	<hr/>

Time required, about ten minutes.

Now we will show you how to *Grill a Steak* (either *beef* or *rump steak* will do, but the latter is more tender).

1. We take a small bunch of *parsley*, wash it, dry it well in a cloth, and put it on a board.

2. We must chop the *parsley* up very fine with a knife.

3. We take a *quarter of an ounce of butter* and mix it well with the *chopped parsley*.

4. We sprinkle over it *pepper and salt* (according to taste), and *six drops of lemon juice*.

5. We make it all up into a small pat.

6. We take *half a pound of rump steak*, *half an inch* in thickness.

7. We pour about a *tablespoonful of salad oil* on to a plate.

8. We dip both sides of the *steak* into the *oil*.

9. We take a gridiron and warm it well by the fire.

10. We place the *oiled steak* on the gridiron, and hang it on the bars of the stove close to the fire to cook quickly.

N.B.—If the meat is at all frozen it must be warmed gradually through, before putting it quite near the fire, or it will be tough.

11. We must turn the gridiron with the *steak* occasionally; it will take from *ten to twelve minutes*, according to the brightness and heat of the fire.

12. When the *steak* is sufficiently cooked, we must place it on a hot dish; and we should be careful not to stick

the fork into the *meat* (or the gravy will run out, but into the fat).

13. We take the pat of *green butter* and put it on the *steak*, spreading it all over with a knife. It is now ready for serving.

STEWED STEAK.

Average cost for "*Stewing a Steak.*"

INGREDIENTS.

	s.	d.
1 lb. of rump steak	1	4
1 carrot	0	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
1 turnip	0	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
2 onions	0	1
$\frac{1}{2}$ oz. of butter	0	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
$\frac{1}{2}$ oz. of flour	0	0 $\frac{1}{4}$
Pepper and salt	}	0
1 tablespoonful of mushroom ketchup		
	1	7 $\frac{1}{4}$

Time required, about one hour.

Now we will show you how to *Stew a Steak* (either beef or rump steak will do, the latter is more tender).

1. We take *one pound of rump steak*, *one and a half inch in thickness*, and put it on a board.

2. We cut off all the skin, and fat from the *steak*.

3. We take *one carrot*, *one turnip*, and wash them well in cold water.

4. We take a sharp knife, scrape the *carrot* clean, and cut it up to the shape of dice.

5. We take the *turnip*, peel it, and cut it up to the shape of dice.

6. We take *two small onions*, peel them, and cut them in quarters.

7. We put *half an ounce of butter* in a stewpan, put it on the fire, and when the *butter* is melted, we put the *steak* in it to fry brown on both sides.

8. We put the *onion*, the *carrot*, and *turnip*, into the stewpan with the *steak*.

9. We take a basin and put in it *half an ounce of flour*, *half a teaspoonful of salt*, *half a saltspoonful of pepper*, and mix them together with a wooden spoon.

10. We stir in gradually *half a pint of water*.

11. We pour this *sauce* into the stewpan, with the *steak* and *vegetables*, and stir all together until it boils and thickens.

12. We let it gently simmer *one hour*.

13. We take the fat which we have cut off the *steak*, and cut it into small pieces.

14. We put the pieces of fat on a tin dish.

15. We put the fat in the oven to cook till brown.

N.B.—It is better for stewed steak, to cook the fat separately, as it keeps the gravy of the steak free from grease.

16. When the *steak* is sufficiently stewed, we must put it on a hot dish, put the *vegetables* round, and pour the *sauce* over; we take the tin dish out of the oven, and place the pieces of fat about on the *steak*. It is now ready for serving.

N.B.—If liked, for serving the *steak* might be cut up in small pieces, about the size of a veal cutlet, and the *vegetables* arranged on each piece of *steak*, or in the centre.

About a *teaspoonful of chopped parsley* sprinkled over the top is an improvement to the taste and look.

TOAD IN THE HOLE.

Average cost of "*Toad in the Hole.*"

INGREDIENTS.

	s.	d.
$\frac{1}{2}$ lb. of flour	0	1
2 eggs	0	2
1 pint of milk	0	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
1 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs. of meat (either beef or mutton) .. }	1	0
Seasoning		
	1	5 $\frac{1}{2}$

Time required, about one hour and three quarters.

Now we will show you how to make *Toad in the Hole*.

1. We put *eight ounces of flour* into a basin, with *half a saltspoonful of salt*.

2. We break *two eggs into the flour*, and stir in smoothly, and by degrees, *one pint of milk*.

N.B.—We must be careful that it is not lumpy.

3. We should beat it up as much as possible, as it will make the *batter* lighter.

4. We take *one pound of meat*, put it on a board, and cut it in neat pieces.

N.B.—*Buttock steak, beef skirt*, or any pieces of *mutton* might be used; for instance, the *short bones* from the *neck of mutton*. *Sausages* or *cold meat* might very well be used.

5. We take a pie dish or a tin and grease it inside with *clarified dripping*.

6. We season the pieces of *meat* with *pepper and salt*, and place them in the greased dish.

7. We pour the *batter* over the *meat*, and put the dish in the oven to bake for *one hour*.

8. After that time it is ready for serving.

BUBBLE AND SQUEAK.

Average cost of "*Bubble and Squeak.*"

INGREDIENTS.

	s.	d.
1 lb. of boiled salt beef, or pork	0	10½
1 cabbage	0	2
	1	0½

Time required, about half-an-hour.

Now we will show you how to make *Bubble and Squeak*.

1. We take a *cabbage*, and wash it well in salt and water.
2. We put a saucepan of water on the fire to boil, we add a *tablespoonful of salt*, and a tiny piece of *common soda*, about the size of a pea.
3. When the water boils, we put in the *cabbage*, and let it boil for about *twenty minutes*. We should feel the stalk with a fork to see if it is tender, and then drain off all the water, and put the *cabbage* on a plate.
- N.B.—Any remains of cold boiled *cabbage* could be used instead of boiling a fresh one.
4. We cut some thin slices of cold *salt beef*, and a little of the *fat*, and put them in a frying pan.
5. We put the pan over the fire, and fry the *meat* a light brown. We must turn the *slices* occasionally, and not let them burn.
6. We arrange the *slices* in the centre of a hot dish, cover the dish, and stand it in the oven to keep warm.
7. We take the boiled *cabbage*, put it on a board, chop it up in small pieces, and put it in the frying pan to fry, a few minutes. We must stir it, and not let it burn, or stick to the pan.

N.B.—If there are any remains of cold boiled *carrots* or *parsnips*, they could be chopped up and warmed in a saucepan with about $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. of *clarified dripping*.

8. For serving, we put the fried *cabbage*, and *carrots* or *parsnips* round the dish, and the *slices* of *meat* in the centre.

MUTTON BROTH.

Average cost of "*Mutton Broth*" (about five pints).

INGREDIENTS.

	s.	d.
3 lbs. of the scrag end of the neck of mutton, <i>rod.</i> per lb.	2	6
2 oz. of pearl barley or rice	0	0½
1 turnip	0	0½
1 onion	0	0½
2 leeks.....	0	1
1 carrot	0	0½
1 teaspoonful of parsley	0	0½
Salt and pepper	0	0½
	2	9½

Time required, about two hours and a quarter.

Now we will show you how to make *Mutton Broth*.

1. We take *two ounces* of *pearl barley*, wash it well, and put it in a basin of cold water to soak.

2. We put *three pounds* of the *scrag end* of the neck of *mutton* on a board, and cut it up in joints.

3. We wash the pieces of *mutton* in cold water, and then put them in a stewpan with *three quarts* of cold water, put the stewpan on the fire, and when it comes to the boil, skim it well, and add a *teaspoonful* of salt (which will encourage the scum to rise), skim it again, and move it to the side of the fire, to simmer gently for *one hour and a half*; we must watch it, and skim it occasionally.

4. We take *a turnip* and *an onion*, wash them, and peel them.

5. We take *a carrot*, wash it, and scrape it.

6. We take *two leeks*, cut off the tops of the green leaves, and wash them well.

7. We cut up all the *vegetables* to the shape of dice.

8. When the *mutton* has simmered long enough, we strain off the *liquor* into a basin, and take the *mutton*, and cut up all the *meat* into small pieces.

9. We return the *liquor* to the saucepan, add the *meat*, *vegetables*, the soaked *barley*, and *pepper* and *salt* to taste, and put the saucepan by the side of the fire, to simmer gently, for about *half an hour*, until the *vegetables* are tender.

10. We take a *sprig or two of parsley*, wash it, and chop up finely on a board.

11. When the *broth* is finished, we must skim off all the *grease*, and then add the chopped *parsley*.

12. For serving, we pour the *broth* into a hot soup tureen.

ROAST RABBIT STUFFED.

Average cost of "*Stuffed Rabbit.*"

INGREDIENTS.

	s.	d.
1 Rabbit.....	1	9
$\frac{1}{4}$ lb. of bread crumbs.....	0	1
2 oz. of suet.....	0	11
A teaspoonful of chopped parsley	0	11
A teaspoonful of chopped herbs (marjoram and thyme)		
A little grated lemon rind and nutmeg ..		
Salt and pepper		
1 egg	0	1
1 onion	0	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
1 shalot	0	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
$\frac{1}{2}$ pint of stock	0	3 $\frac{1}{4}$
1 oz. of flour.....	0	0 $\frac{1}{4}$
1 oz. of butter	0	1
	2	7 $\frac{3}{4}$

Time required, about one hour and three quarters.

Now we will show you how to *Stuff and Roast a Rabbit.*

1. We take a *rabbit* (which has been skinned and properly prepared for cooking), wash it well in cold water, and wipe it dry inside.

2. We take the *rabbit's liver*, put it in a small saucepan, and cover it with water, put the saucepan on the fire, and when it comes to the boil we should take out the *liver*, and put it on a board.

N.B.—This is called *parboiling the liver*.

3. We chop up the *liver* into small pieces.

4. We place a wire sieve over the board, take some *crumb of bread*, and rub it through the sieve, there should be about a *quarter of a pound of breadcrumbs*.

5. We put *two ounces of suet* on the board, cut away the skin, and chop it up finely.

6. We take a *sprig of thyme and marjoram*, and about *two sprigs of parsley*, take away the stalks, and chop them up finely, there should be about a *dessertspoonful*.

7. We put the *liver, breadcrumbs, suet, and mixed herbs* into a basin, we also grate over about *half a teaspoonful of*

lemon rind and *nutmeg* (as much as would cover one side of a *3d. piece*), we season it with *pepper and salt* to taste, add *one egg*, and mix all well together with a wooden spoon.

8. We fill the inside of the *rabbit* with this stuffing, and sew it up with string.

9. For trussing it, we place it on a board, cut off the fore joints of the shoulders and legs, press the legs close to the body on either side, and pass a skewer through each to secure them : draw back the head between the shoulders, and pass a skewer through to keep it back.

10. We grease a piece of paper with some *clarified dripping* or *butter*, and wrap it round the *rabbit*, to prevent it burning; we put it on a tin with about an *ounce of clarified dripping*.

11. We put the tin in a hot oven to bake for about *one hour*; we must watch it frequently and baste it well; a few minutes before it is done, we should remove the buttered paper, and sprinkle over the *rabbit* about a *quarter of a saltspoonful of salt*, and baste it well.

12. While the *rabbit* is baking we should make the *sauce*: we take *one small onion* and a *shalot*, peel them, cut them in slices, and put them in a stewpan with *one ounce of butter*.

13. We put the pan over the fire, and let the *onion* fry for about *three minutes*; it must not burn.

14. We now add *one ounce of flour*, and stir it well; we pour in *half a pint of stock*, and stir well till it boils and thickens; we season it with *pepper and salt* to taste, and move the stewpan to the side of the fire to keep warm.

N.B.—If *mushrooms* can be obtained they would improve the *sauce*: about *six* would be wanted, well washed, peeled, and cut in *quarters*, added to the *sauce*, and stewed in it gently for *ten minutes*.

15. For serving, we take the *rabbit* out of the oven, place it on a hot dish, carefully remove the skewers, and pour the *sauce* through a strainer over the *rabbit*.

LIVER AND BACON.

Average cost of "*Liver and Bacon*."

INGREDIENTS.

	s.	d.
2 lbs. sheep's or calf's liver.....	1	4
1 lb. bacon.....	1	0
1 dessertspoonful of flour	0	0½
Pepper and salt		
1 small onion.....		
	2	4½

Time required, about half an hour.

Now we will show you how to cook *Liver and Bacon*.

1. We take *one pound of bacon*, put it on a board, and cut it in thin slices.
2. We cut the *rind* off each slice of *bacon*.
3. We put these slices of *bacon* into a frying-pan.
4. We put the frying-pan on the fire to fry the *bacon*. It will take about *ten minutes*.

N.B.—If the bacon is not very fat, we must put a small piece of dripping in the frying-pan with the bacon.

5. We should turn it when one side is fried.
6. We now take *two pounds of sheep's or calf's liver*, put it on a board, and cut it in slices.
7. We put about *two tablespoonsful of flour* on a plate.
8. We dip the slices of *liver* into the *flour*, and *flour* them well on both sides.
9. When the *bacon* is fried we take it out of the frying-pan and put it on a warm dish.
10. We stand the dish near the fire to keep warm.
11. We put the *slices of liver* in the frying-pan, a few at a time, as they must not be on the top of each other.

N.B.—If the flavour of onion is liked, a *small onion*, peeled, and cut in slices, might be fried with the liver.

12. The *liver* will take about a *quarter of an hour* to fry.
13. We should watch it occasionally, and turn it once.
14. To see when the *liver* is sufficiently cooked we

should cut a slice ; the inside should be of a brownish colour.

15. When the *liver* is all cooked we should place it on the dish with the bacon.

16. We put a *dessertspoonful of flour* in a cup, and mix it into a smooth *paste* with nearly a *gill* (quarter of a pint) of *water*.

17. We pour the *flour and water* into the frying-pan and stir it until it boils and thickens.

18. We add *pepper and salt* to taste, and pour this *sauce* over the *liver and bacon*. It is then ready for serving.

BRAIN CAKES.

Average cost of "*Brain Cakes*" (about 6 cakes).

INGREDIENTS.

	<i>d.</i>
Calf's or sheep's brains (about 5 ozs.)	3
1 oz. of flour	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
$\frac{1}{2}$ oz. of butter.....	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
Pepper and salt	1
$\frac{1}{2}$ teaspoonful of chopped parsley	
Nutmeg	
2 sage leaves	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
2 eggs	
3 oz. of bread crumbs	—
	7 $\frac{1}{2}$

Time required, about two hours.

Now we will show you how to make *Brain Cakes*.

1. We take the *brains*, wash them well in cold water, to remove all impurities, then put them in a stewpan, cover them with cold water, and add *one teaspoonful of salt*, and *two sage leaves*.

2. We put the stewpan on the fire, and when it comes to the boil, we should skim it well, and move it rather to the side of the fire, to boil gently for *ten minutes*.

3. After that time, we turn the *brains* on to a plate, and when quite cold, we should cut them up in small pieces.

4. We take a *sprig or two of parsley*, wash it, dry it, and chop it up finely on a board; there should be about *half a teaspoonful*.

5. We place a wire sieve over a plate, take some crumb of bread and rub it through the sieve; there should be about *three ounces of bread-crumbs*.

6. We put *half an ounce of butter* in a stewpan, put it over the fire, and when it is melted, stir in *one ounce of flour*; we also add *one gill* (quarter of a pint) of *cold water*, and *half a teaspoonful of chopped parsley*; we stir it all over the fire, until it boils, and thickens.

7. We now add *two ounces of bread-crumbs*, and the *brains*; and take a grater and a *nutmeg*, and give *two*

grates of the nutmeg over the *sauce* ; add *pepper*, and *salt* to taste, and mix all well together.

8. We take an *egg*, break it, put the white in a cup (it is not required for present use), and add the *yolk* to the *sauce*, and stir well over the fire till cooked ; it will take about *five minutes*.

9. We must then turn the *mixture* on to a plate, and stand it aside to cool.

10. We put *one pound of clarified dripping or lard* into a deep stewpan, and put it on the fire to heat : we must be careful it does not burn.

11. When the *mixture* is quite cold, we divide it into pieces of equal size, and form them into *cakes* ; we must sprinkle some *flour* over them, to prevent them from sticking.

12. We break an *egg* on to a plate, and beat it up slightly with a knife.

13. We dip the *cakes* into the *egg*, and *egg* them well all over with a paste-brush.

14. We take the rest of the *bread-crumbs*, and cover the *cakes* well all over with them.

15. We take a frying basket, and arrange the *cakes* in it ; we must finger them as little as possible, and not allow them to touch each other.

16. When the *fat* is quite hot, and smoking (we should test the heat of it by throwing in a piece of bread, which should fry brown directly), we put in the frying basket, for *two minutes or so*, to fry the *cakes* a pale yellow.

17. We put a piece of whitey-brown paper on a plate, and as the *cakes* are fried, we turn them on to the paper, to drain off the *grease*.

18. For serving, we arrange the *cakes* tastily on a hot dish, and, if liked, garnish them with *fried parsley* (see *Vegetables, Lesson No. 4, note 20*).

BRAISED LIVER.

Average cost of "*Braised Liver*."

INGREDIENTS.

	d.
$\frac{1}{2}$ lb. of sheep's liver	4
2 oz. of fat bacon	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
1 carrot	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
1 onion, or 1 doz. button onions	1
Bouquet garni (<i>i.e.</i> sprig of thyme, parsley, and bay leaf)	1
1 oz. of flour	
Salt and pepper	
2 oz. of butter.....	2
	<hr/> 10

Time required, about 2 hours and half.

Now we will show you how to *lard and braise liver*.

1. We take *two ounces of fat bacon*, put it on a board, and cut it into strips *one inch long*, and *one eighth of an inch in width and thickness*.

2. We take a larding needle with a little *strip of bacon* in it, and lard *half a pound of sheep's liver* neatly, in regular rows, until one side is entirely covered with strips of *bacon*.

3. We put *two ounces of butter* and the *larded liver* into a stewpan, put it over the fire, and fry the *liver* brown; we must be careful not to burn it.

4. We now take out the *liver*, and put it on a plate.

5. We stir smoothly into the *butter*, in the stewpan, *one ounce of flour*, and pour in *one pint of stock or water*, place the stewpan over the fire, and stir well till it boils and thickens, then move it to the side of the fire.

6. We take a *carrot*, wash it, scrape it clean with a knife, and cut it in half.

7. We take an *onion* or *one dozen button onions*, wash them, and peel them carefully.

8. We add these *vegetables*, and the *liver* to the stewpan, and season with *pepper* and *salt*, to taste; we also add a *bouquet garni*, consisting of a *sprig of thyme*, *parsley*, and a *bay leaf*, tied tightly together.

9. We let it all simmer gently for *two hours*.

10. After that time we take the *liver* out of the stewpan, and put it on a hot dish, pour the *sauce* through a strainer over the *liver*, and if there are any *button onions*, they should be carefully taken out of the strainer, and served in the *sauce*, with the *liver*. It is then ready for serving.

HARICOT MUTTON.

Average cost of "*Haricot Mutton.*"

INGREDIENTS.

	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
2 lbs. of the scrag end of the neck of mutton	1	4
2 onions	0	1
2 carrots	0	1
2 turnips	0	1
1 tablespoonful of mushroom ketchup	0	$\frac{1}{2}$
1 oz. of clarified dripping	0	$\frac{3}{4}$
1 oz. of flour		
Pepper and salt		
	1	8 $\frac{1}{4}$

Time required, about two hours and a quarter.

Now we will show you how to make *Haricot Mutton*.

1. We take the *mutton*, wash it well, dry it, put it on a board, and cut it up in pieces; if it is very fat, we must cut the fat away.

N.B.—Any pieces of *mutton* can be used instead.

2. We put the pieces of *mutton* in a saucepan, with *one ounce of dripping*, put it over the fire, to fry the *mutton* brown; we must watch it, and turn the pieces, to fry both sides.

3. We take *two carrots*, wash them, scrape them clean with a knife, and cut them to the shape of dice.

4. We take *two turnips*, and *two onions*, wash them, peel them, and cut them the same size as the *carrots*.

5. We add these *vegetables* to the saucepan, season it with *pepper* and *salt* to taste, and pour in *one pint and a half of cold water*.

6. We put *one ounce of flour* into a basin, and mix it to a smooth paste, with about *a tablespoonful of water*, we stir this paste into the saucepan, and stir well over the fire till it boils, we must skim it well and add *a tablespoonful of mushroom ketchup*; move the saucepan to the side of the fire, to simmer gently *for two hours*.

7. For serving, we arrange the *meat* in a circle on a hot dish, place the *vegetables* in the centre, and pour the *sauce* all over.

CALF'S-HEAD, ROLLED AND STUFFED.

Average cost of "*Calf's-head*."

INGREDIENTS.

	s.	d.
$\frac{1}{2}$ a calf's-head	5	0
3 oz. of suet.....	0	2
7 oz. of bread crumbs	0	2
1 tablespoonful of mixed herbs (basil, mar- joram, thyme, and parsley)	0	$1\frac{3}{4}$
1 egg		
Cayenne pepper and salt		
1 gill of brown sauce	0	$3\frac{1}{2}$
1 gill of tomato sauce	1	$10\frac{3}{4}$
	7	8

Time required, about three hours.

Now we will show you how to cook *Calf's-head*.

1. We put the *half head* on a board, take a sharp knife, and commence from the lip, keep the knife close to the bone, and carefully remove the flesh in one piece. We cut out the *tongue* and the *brains*, and put them aside.

2. We put the *head* and *bones* in cold water, while we make the *forcemeat*.

3. We take *three ounces of beef suet*, put it on a board, cut away all skin, and chop it up very finely with a knife.

4. We place a wire sieve over a piece of paper, take some *crumb of bread* and rub it through the sieve. We weigh out *six ounces of bread crumbs*, the rest we put aside for further use.

5. We put a *small sprig of thyme*, of *basil*, of *marjoram* and of *parsley*, on a board, take away the stalks, and chop the herbs up very finely. (There should be a *tablespoonful*.)

6. We put the *suet*, *bread crumbs*, and *mixed herbs* into a basin, we also add about *half a teaspoonful of grated lemon rind*, season it with *pepper*, and *salt* to taste, break in *one egg*, and mix all well together with a wooden spoon.

7. We take the *head* out of the water, lay it on a board, and dry it with a clean cloth.

8. We now place the *forcemeat* in the centre of the *head*, roll it up tightly in a clean cloth, and fasten it securely at both ends, with a piece of string.

9. We put the *rolled head*, *bones*, and *tongue* into a large saucepan, and cover them with cold water, we also add a *tablespoonful of salt*.

10. We put the saucepan on the fire, and when it comes to the boil, we must skim it carefully with a spoon, and then move the saucepan to the side of the fire, to simmer gently for *two hours*.

11. While the *head* is cooking we should prepare the *sauce*. We want *one gill of brown sauce* (see "Sauces," Lesson No. 2), and a *gill of Tomato sauce* (see "Sauces," Lesson No. 6).

N.B.—If liked, the *Tomato Sauce* might be omitted.

12. We mix the *sauces* together, add *a few grains of Cayenne pepper*, and *salt* to taste, and pour it into a stewpan, put the lid on, and stand it by the side of the fire, to keep warm till required for use.

13. *Half an hour* before the *head* is finished, we wash the *brains* in cold water (removing all skin), and put them into the saucepan with the *head*, to cook for *ten minutes*.

14. We take the remaining *bread crumbs* and put them on a plate in the oven to brown.

N.B.—We must be careful they do not get burnt.

15. We now take the *tongue*, and *brains* out of the saucepan, and cut them in small pieces.

16. We break one *egg* on a plate, and beat it slightly.

17. We take the *rolled head* out of the saucepan, take off the cloth, and place it in the middle of a hot dish, *egg* it over with the *egg*, and then cover it with the *browned bread crumbs*.

18. We put the *tongue* and *brains* round the head, and pour the *sauce* round.

It is now ready for serving.

19. We pour the *stock* through a strainer into a basin and stand it aside to get cold.

N.B.—This *stock* should be used for *mock turtle soup* (see "Soups," Lesson No. 7, from paragraph 7); the remains of the *calf's-head*, after serving, can be used for the *soup*, the *forcemeat* should be removed, and can be used for the balls, and the flesh should be cut up in small pieces and put in the *soup*.

SHEEP'S TROTTERS.

Average cost of "*Sheep's Trotters*," with either "*Piquante Sauce*," or "*White Sauce*."

INGREDIENTS.

	s.	d.
4 trotters	1	4
1 tablespoonful of vinegar	0	1
1 carrot		
1 onion		
1 oz. of flour		
	0	0 $\frac{1}{4}$
	1	5 $\frac{1}{4}$

For Piquante Sauce.

	d.
1 carrot	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
1 onion	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
1 shallot	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
1 oz. butter	1
$\frac{1}{2}$ oz. of flour	0 $\frac{1}{4}$
Pepper and salt	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
1 dessertspoonful of Harvey Sauce	
1 dessertspoonful of Mushroom Ketchup	
1 tablespoonful of vinegar	
$\frac{1}{2}$ pint of brown stock	3 $\frac{1}{2}$
	7 $\frac{3}{4}$

For White Sauce.

	d.
1 oz. butter	1
$\frac{1}{2}$ oz. of flour	0 $\frac{1}{4}$
1 gill of milk	0 $\frac{3}{4}$
Pepper and salt	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
4 mushrooms (if obtainable)	
$\frac{1}{2}$ pint of stock from sheep's trotters	4 $\frac{1}{2}$

Time required, about four hours and a half.

Now we will show you how to cook *Sheep's Trotters*.

1. We take the *sheep's trotters*, wash them well in a basin of cold water; then put them in a stewpan, with sufficient cold water to cover them, put the stewpan on the fire, and when it boils, take the stewpan off, strain off the water, and put the *trotters* in a basin of cold water.

N.B.—This is to blanch them.

2. We wash the stewpan out, wash the *trotters* thoroughly, and then put them back in the stewpan.

3. We take a *carrot*, wash it, and scrape it clean with a sharp knife.

4. We take an *onion*, wash it, and peel it.

5. We put *one ounce of flour* into a basin, and mix it smoothly with a *tablespoonful of cold water*.

6. We now put the *vegetables* into the stewpan with the *trotters*, we also add a *tablespoonful of vinegar*, *two quarts of water*, and a *tablespoonful of salt*; and stir in the *flour and water*.

7. We put the stewpan over the fire, and stir it till it just boils, then move it to the side of the fire, to simmer for *four hours*.

8. While the *trotters* are cooking, we should make the *sauce*, either *piquante sauce*, or *white sauce*, according to taste. For *piquante sauce*, or *white sauce*, the above proportion of ingredients should be used, and the *saucés* made in the same way as directed in "*Sauces, Lessons No. 1 and No. 4.*"

9. After that time we take the *trotters* carefully out of the stewpan, and arrange them on a hot dish, and serve them with the *sauce*, which can either be poured over the *trotters*, or served separately in a sauce-boat, according to taste.

TRUSSING A FOWL FOR BOILING.

Average cost of a "*Boiled Fowl*" and "*Egg Sauce*."

INGREDIENTS.

	s.	d.
1 fowl	2	9
1 $\frac{1}{4}$ oz. of butter	0	1 $\frac{1}{4}$
1 carrot	0	1
1 small onion		
A bouquet of herbs		
2 eggs	0	2
1 oz. of flower	0	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
$\frac{1}{2}$ pint of milk		
Gill of cream	0	6
	3	8 $\frac{3}{4}$

Time required, about one hour and a quarter.

Now we will show you how to prepare a *Fowl*, and truss it for boiling.

1. We take a *fowl* that has been already plucked, and put it on a board.

2. We prepare it and clean it in the same way as described in "*Trussing a Fowl for Roasting*," from Note 1 to Note 12.

3. We take a sharp knife and cut off the claws, and the end of the legs of the *fowl* to the first joint.

4. We take a twist of paper or taper and light it.

5. We take the *fowl* up by its legs, and hold the lighted paper under it to singe off the little hairs.

6. We then hold the *fowl* up by its wings and singe the other end.

N.B.—We must be careful in singeing not to blacken or mark the fowl in any way.

7. We turn the *fowl* on its back with the tail towards us.

8. We put our hands through the incision (made for drawing the *fowl*), and pass two fingers round the inside of the leg, so as to loosen the outside skin.

9. We draw this outside skin right off the legs, and press the legs well into the sides of the *fowl*, forcing the breast up to give the *fowl* a good shape.

10. We pull this outside skin and turn it neatly inside the *fowl* over the joints of the legs.

11. We turn the *fowl* on its breast, and draw tightly the breast skin over the incision on to the back of the neck.

12. We cross the ends of the wings over the back of the neck.

13. We now turn the *fowl* on its back with the neck towards us.

14. We take a trussing needle and thread it with fine twine.

15. We take the threaded trussing needle, and pass it through the bottom of one thigh, through the body, and out on the other side through the other thigh.

16. We must now turn the *fowl* on its breast, and take the threaded trussing needle again, and pass it through the middle of the pinion or wing, through the little bone, called the sidesman or stepmother's wing, catching up the skin which folds over the incision, and out through the other little bone and wing.

17. We must pull this twine very tightly and tie it as firmly as possible at the side of the *fowl*.

18. We turn the *fowl* over on its back, keeping the neck still towards us.

19. We put our finger in the incision (made for drawing the *fowl*), and lift up the end of the breast bone.

20. We take the threaded trussing needle and pass it through the skin over the bottom of the breast bone, over one leg, back through the body close to the back bone, and tie it firmly over the other leg at the side.

21. We take a piece of kitchen paper and butter it well.

22. We take this piece of buttered paper and wrap it well round the *fowl*.

23. We take a large saucepan half full of hot *second white stock or water*, and put it on the fire.

N.B.—The reason why second white stock should be used is that the goodness which comes from the fowl after boiling adds to the goodness of this stock, which can afterwards be used for soup.

N.B.—If hot water be used, the goodness which comes from the fowl after boiling is only wasted, as it is not of sufficient strength to make the large quantity of water of any use.

24. When the water is quite boiling, we place the *fowl* in the saucepan with its breast downwards.

25. We also put into the saucepan *one carrot*, which has been scraped, a small *onion*, which has been peeled, and a *bouquet of herbs* for flavouring.

26. The *fowl* will take from *three-quarters of an hour* to *one hour* to boil, according to its size.

N.B.—We must not allow it to *boil fast*, only to *simmer*. The saucepan should be at the side of the fire.

Now we must make the *Egg Sauce* to be served with the *boiled fowl*.

N.B.—If liked, the eggs can be omitted, and only plain white sauce poured over the fowl for serving.

1. We take a small saucepan full of *hot water*, and put it on the fire to boil.

2. When the water is quite boiling, we put in *two eggs* to boil for *ten minutes*.

3. We take a stewpan and put in it *one ounce of butter* and *one ounce of flour*.

4. We mix them well together with a wooden spoon.

5. We pour in *half a pint of milk*.

6. We put the stewpan on the fire, and stir the mixture with a wooden spoon until it boils and thickens.

7. We must then remove the stewpan to the side of the fire until required for use.

8. When the *eggs* are sufficiently boiled, we take them carefully out of the saucepan with a spoon.

9. We take the *eggs* and knock them against the edge of a basin to break off all the shell.

10. We take a small basin of *cold water*.

11. We cut the *eggs* in half and take out the *yolks*.

12. We put the *whites* into *cold water* to prevent their turning yellow.

13. We take the *whites of the eggs* out of the water and cut them to the shape of small dice.

14. We add the pieces of *white of egg* to the *sauce* in the stewpan.

15. We now add *one gill of cream* to the *sauce*.

16. We move the stewpan to the centre of the fire, and stir well till it boils again.

N.B.—We must be careful in stirring not to break the pieces of egg.

17. When the *fowl* is sufficiently boiled we take it out of the saucepan ; we take off the buttered paper, and place the *fowl* on a hot dish.

18. We take a knife and cut the twine, and draw it all out of the *fowl*.

19. We take the stewpan off the fire and pour the *sauce* over the *fowl*.

20. We take a wire sieve with the hard boiled *yolks* of the *eggs*, place it over the *fowl*, and rub the *yolks* through on to the breast. It is then ready for serving.

N.B.—The neck, gizzard, liver, heart, and claws of the fowl (namely the *Giblets*), should be put aside, and when properly prepared can be used for soup (see "Soups," Lesson No. 6), or should be put in the *stock pot*.

N.B.—To clean and prepare the *giblets* for use.

A. We take the *gizzard*, cut it very carefully with a knife down the centre, where there is a sort of seam (we must be sure only to cut the first or outer skin), and draw off the outer skin without breaking the inside, which should be thrown away.

B. We take the *outer skin* of the *gizzard*, the *heart*, and *liver*, wash them well in water, and dry them in a cloth.

C. We take the *neck*, cut off the *head*, which is of no use, draw the skin off the *neck*, and wash the latter well in water, so as to remove the blood and any impurities.

D. We put the *claws* and ends of *legs* in a basin of boiling water for some minutes, then take a knife, cut off the *nails*, and draw off the *outer skin*, which can be pulled off like a glove.

TRUSSING A FOWL FOR ROASTING.

Average cost of "*Roasting a Fowl*" and making "*Bread Sauce*."

INGREDIENTS.

	s.	d.
1 fowl	2	9
1 oz. of butter	0	1
1 penny roll or a gill of bread crumbs.....	0	1
1 onion	0	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
$\frac{1}{2}$ pint of milk	0	1 $\frac{1}{4}$
5 peppercorns	0	0 $\frac{1}{4}$
Salt.....		
1 tablespoonful of cream	0	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
	3	2 $\frac{1}{2}$

Time required, about three quarters of an hour.

Now we will show you how to prepare a *Fowl* and truss it for roasting.

1. We take a suitable *fowl* that has been already plucked, and put it on a board.

2. We turn the *fowl* on its breast, and make an incision of an *inch* long down the neck, *three inches* below the head.

3. We pass our thumb round this incision and loosen the *skin*.

4. We take a sharp knife and put it under the *skin*, and cut off the neck as near the body as possible.

5. We must be careful in cutting off the neck to leave a piece of *skin* to fold over on to the back of the neck and cover the opening.

6. We take out the crop which lies in the front of the neck.

7. Then with our finger we loosen the *liver* and the other parts at the breast end.

8. We must now turn the *fowl* round, and make an incision at the vent, about *one inch and a half* wide.

9. We must put our hand through this incision into the body and draw out all the interiors carefully, so as not to mess the *fowl*.

10. We must be very careful not to break the gall bag, or the *liver* will be spoiled.

N.B.—We take the *liver*, *heart*, and *gizzard*, and put them in a basin of water, with about half a teaspoonful of salt ; the other interiors should be thrown away.

N.B.—We should look through the fowl from one end to the other and see it is perfectly cleared out.

11. We take a damp cloth and wipe out the inside of the *fowl* to clean it thoroughly.

N.B.—If the fowl is not quite fresh, we should use a little vinegar and water on the cloth we use for cleaning it, and then take a clean cloth and wipe it quite dry.

12. We take a sharp knife and cut off the claws from the legs of the *fowl*.

13. We take a basin of boiling water, and hold the end of the legs of the *fowl* in the water for a minute or two.

14. We then take off the outside *skin* as far as to the first joint.

15. We take a twist of paper or a taper and light it.

16. We take the *fowl* up by its legs and hold the lighted paper under it to singe off the little hairs.

17. We then hold the *fowl* up by its wings and singe the other end.

N.B.—We must be careful in singeing not to blacken or mark the fowl in any way.

18. We turn the *fowl* on its breast, and draw tightly the breast skin over the incision on to the back of the neck.

19. We cross the ends of the wings over the back of the neck.

20. We now turn the *fowl* on its back with the neck towards us.

21. We take a trussing needle and thread it with fine twine.

22. We hold the legs up and press the thighs well into the sides of the *fowl*, forcing the breast up to give the *fowl* a good shape.

23. We take the threaded trussing needle, and pass it through the bottom of one thigh, through the body, and out on the other side through the other thigh.

N.B.—If liked, a part of the *gizzard* and *liver* (when cleaned, see Note at the end of "Trussing a Fowl for Boiling") can be put into the *wings* of the *fowl*.

24. We must now turn the *fowl* on its breast, and take the threaded trussing needle again, and pass it through the middle of the pinion or wing, through the little bone called the sidesman or stepmother's wing, catching up the skin which folds over the incision, and out through the other little bone and wing.

25. We must pull this twine very tightly and tie it as firmly as possible at the side of the *fowl*.

26. We turn the *fowl* over on its back, keeping the neck still towards us.

27. We put our finger in the incision (made for drawing the *fowl*) and lift up the end of the breast bone.

28. We take the threaded trussing needle and pass it through the skin over the bottom of the breast bone, over the end of one leg, back through the body close to the backbone, and tie it firmly over the other leg at the side.

N.B.—If there is no gravy ready for serving with the *roast fowl*, we should prepare it now (see Note at the end).

29. We now put the screen with the jack and dripping-pan before the fire.

30. We must make up the fire in the same manner as described in *Roasting*.

N.B.—We do not require such a large fire as for roasting meat.

31. We take the *trussed fowl* and pass the hook of the jack through the back of the *fowl*, and hang it up on the jack.

N.B.—If the fire is very fierce, we should take a piece of whitey brown paper, butter it, and tie it over the *fowl* so as to prevent it from burning.

32. We put *one ounce of butter* in the dripping-pan to melt.

33. We use this melted *butter* to baste the *fowl*, as the *fowl* is not very fat, there will not be much dripping from it.

34. The *fowl* will take from *half an hour to three-quarters of an hour* to roast, according to its size.

35. We must baste the *fowl* frequently.

N.B.—While the *fowl* is roasting, we should make the *bread sauce* (see below).

N.B.—If liked, the *roast fowl* can be garnished with rolls of *bacon* (see the end of "Veal Cutlets," Entrées, Lesson No. 6).

36. When the *fowl* is quite done, we take it off the jack, and put it on a hot dish.

37. We take a knife and cut the twine, and draw it all out of the *fowl*, and take off the paper before serving.

For making *Bread Sauce*.

1. We take a *French penny roll*, or a *gill of bread crumbs*, and cut it in half.

2. We pull out all the inside *crumb*, and put it on a plate.

3. We pull this *crumb* apart into small pieces.

4. We take a small *onion*, and peel it with an onion knife.

5. We take a small stewpan and put in it the peeled *onion*.

6. We pour in *half a pint of milk*.

7. We now put in the *crumb* of the *roll*.

8. We add *five peppercorns*, and salt to taste.

9. We stand the stewpan aside with the lid on, for a *quarter of an hour*, to soak the *crumb*.

10. After that time we put the stewpan on the fire, and stir the *sauce* smoothly with a wooden spoon, until it boils.

11. We now add a *tablespoonful of cream*, and stir the *sauce* until it just boils again.

12. Before serving the *sauce*, we must take out the *onion*, and pour the *sauce* into a sauce tureen.

N.B.—The *neck, gizzard, liver, and claws* of the fowl, when properly prepared (see Note at the end of "Trussing a Fowl for Boiling"), can be used for soup, or gravy, to be served with the *Roast Fowl*. For making the gravy, we put the *giblets* into a saucepan with enough water to cover them (about $\frac{1}{2}$ a *pint*), we also add *half an onion* (peeled), 6 *peppercorns*, and *salt* to taste. We put the saucepan on the fire, and when it comes to the boil, we move it to the side to simmer while the *fowl* is roasting.

For serving, we strain the gravy into a basin and colour it, if necessary, by stirring in a quarter of a teaspoonful of "*Liebig's Extract*," or ten or twelve drops of *caramel*, we then pour it in a sauce tureen, or round the *fowl*.

SOUPS.

LESSON NO. I.

CLEAR SOUP.

Average cost for making "*Clear Soup*," (to be served) with
Vegetables or Savoury Custard (about 3 pints).

INGREDIENTS.

INGREDIENTS.

	s.	d.
2 quarts of stock.....	2	4 $\frac{1}{2}$
$\frac{3}{4}$ lb. of gravy beef	0	6 $\frac{3}{4}$
2 carrots	0	1
1 turnip.....	0	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
2 leeks	0	2
1 cabbage lettuce	0	1
1 tablespoonful of young peas.....	0	1
1 lump of sugar		
Salt		
	3	4 $\frac{3}{4}$

For "Savoury Custard."

1 gill of stock	0	2
3 eggs	0	3
Butter	0	0¼
		0 5¼

Time required, (the stock should be made the day before,) about one hour and a half.

Now we will show you how to make *Clear Soup*.

1. We take *two quarts of stock* (see Lesson on "Stock"); we must be careful to remove from it all fat.

2. We put the *stock* into a stewpan.

3. We take *three quarters of a pound of gravy beef* (from the shin of beef), put it on a board, and cut off all the fat and skin with a sharp knife.

4. We chop the *beef* up very fine.

N.B.—The proportion of beef for clarifying stock is one pound to every five pounds of meat with which the stock is made.

5. We put the chopped *gravy beef* into the stewpan.

6. We take *one carrot, one turnip, and one leek*, and wash them well in cold water.

7. We take the *vegetables* out of the water and put them on a board.

8. We take a sharp knife, and scrape the *carrot* quite clean, and slice it up.

9. We take the *turnip*, peel it, and cut it in small pieces.

10. We take the *leek*, and cut off part of the long green leaves, and the little straggling roots, and chop up finely the remainder.

11. We put all these vegetables into the stewpan, and stir them all well with an iron spoon, until they are well mixed with the *beef* and *stock*.

12. We put the stewpan on the fire, and stir the contents until it boils.

13. We must stand the stewpan by the side of the fire for *twenty minutes*.

14. We take a clean soup cloth, and fix it on the soup stand.

15. We take a large basin, and place it below the cloth.

16. We take the stewpan off the fire, and pour the contents carefully into the cloth, and let it all pass into the basin.

N.B.—The chopped gravy beef acts as a filter to the soup.

17. After the *soup* has all passed through, we remove the basin and put a clean one in its place.

18. We take a soup ladle and pour a little of the *soup* (at a time) over the *meat* in the cloth, and let it pass through very slowly.

N.B.—We must be careful not to disturb the deposit of chopped beef, which settles at the bottom of the cloth.

N.B.—If *savoury custard* should be preferred in the *soup*, instead of *shredded vegetables*, see No. 31.

19. We take a small *carrot*, a *leek*, *cabbage lettuce*, and a *tablespoonful of young peas*, and wash them in cold water.

20. We put the vegetables on a board, scrape the *carrot* clean, and cut off all the outside leaves of the *lettuce*, and the long green leaves of the *leek*.

21. We must shred the *carrot*, *leek* and *cabbage lettuce* very finely in equal lengths.

22. We put the shredded *carrot* and *leek* into a small saucepan of cold water with *half a saltspoonful of salt*.

23. We put the saucepan on the fire and let it just come to the boil.

N.B.—This is to blanch the vegetables.

24. We take the saucepan off the fire and strain the water from the vegetables.

25. We take a stewpan, and put in the blanched vegetables and *cabbage lettuce and peas* ; we add a *lump of sugar* and *half a pint* of the *clear soup*

26. We put the stewpan on the fire to boil fast, and reduce the *soup* to a glaze over the vegetables.

27. We take the basin of strained *soup* and pour the *soup* on the vegetables in the stewpan, and let it just boil.

28. We then remove the stewpan to the side of the fire, and let it boil gently for half an hour.

29. For serving we pour the *soup* into a hot soup tureen.

For *Savoury Custard*.

30. We take the yolks of *three eggs*, and the white of *one*, and put them in a small basin.

31. We add *one gill* of the *clear soup*, and a *quarter of a saltspoonful of salt*.

32. We whisk up the *eggs* and the *stock* well together.

33. We take a small gallipot and butter it inside.

34. We pour the mixture into the gallipot.

35. We take a piece of whitey-brown paper and butter it.

36. We put this buttered paper over the top of the gallipot and tie it on with a piece of string.

37. We take a saucepan of hot water and put it on the fire.

38. When the water is quite boiling, we stand the little gallipot in it.

N.B.—The water must not quite reach the paper with which the gallipot is covered.

39. We draw this saucepan to the side of the fire, and let it simmer for a *quarter of an hour*.

N.B.—It must not boil or the custard will be spoiled.

40. We take the gallipot out of the saucepan, take off the buttered paper, and turn the *custard* out on to a plate to cool.

41. We cut the *custard* into small pieces the shape of diamonds.

42. Just before serving, we pour the *soup* into the hot tureen, and add the savoury *custard* to the *soup*.

SOUPS.

LESSON NO. 2.

TAPIOCA CREAM.

Average cost of "*Tapioca Cream*" (about 1 pint).

INGREDIENTS.

INGREDIENTS.

	s.	d.
1 pint of white stock	0	7 $\frac{1}{4}$
1 oz. of tapioca.....	0	1
Yolks of 2 eggs.....	0	2
1 gill of cream or good milk	}	0 6
Salt.....		
	<hr/>	
	1	4 $\frac{1}{4}$

Time required (the stock should be made the day before), about a quarter of an hour.

Now we will show you how to make *Tapioca Cream*.

1. We take *one pint of white stock* (see "Lesson on Stock,") and pour it in a stewpan.

2. We put the stewpan on the fire to boil.

3. We take *one ounce of prepared crushed tapioca*.

4. When the *white stock* boils, we stir in gradually the *tapioca*.

5. We move the saucepan to the side of the fire, and let it all simmer until the *tapioca* is quite clear.

6. Now we must prepare the *liaison*.

7. We put the *yolks of two eggs* in a basin, and add to them *one gill (or quarter of a pint) of cream or good milk*.

8. We just stir it with a wooden spoon, and then pour the mixture through a strainer into another basin.

9. When the *stock* is quite boiling, we add it by degrees to the *liaison*, stirring well all the time.

N.B.—We must be careful that the eggs do not curdle.

10. We add *salt* to the *soup*, according to taste, and pour the *soup* back into the stewpan.

11. We place the stewpan on the fire for *three minutes*, stirring all the time.

N.B.—It must not boil, or it would curdle.

For serving, we pour it into a hot soup tureen.

SOUPS.

LESSON NO. 3.

BONNE FEMME SOUP.

Average cost of "*Bonne Femme Soup*" (one pint and a half).

INGREDIENTS.

	s.	d.
2 small lettuces.....	0	2
2 leaves of sorrel	0	1
4 sprigs of tarragon.....	0	1
4 sprigs of chervil.....	0	1
$\frac{1}{2}$ a cucumber	0	4
$\frac{1}{2}$ oz. of butter	0	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
Salt.....	0	0 $\frac{1}{4}$
1 saltspoonful of sugar	0	0 $\frac{1}{4}$
1 $\frac{1}{2}$ pint of white stock	0	10 $\frac{1}{2}$
The yolks of 3 eggs.....	0	3
1 gill of cream or milk	0	6
The crust of a French roll.....	0	1
	2	6 $\frac{1}{4}$

Time required, about half an hour. (The stock should be made the day before.)

Now we will show you how to make *Bonne Femme Soup*.

1. We take *two small lettuces, two leaves of sorrel, four sprigs of tarragon, four sprigs of chervil*, and wash them well in cold water.

2. We take these *vegetables and herbs* out of the water, put them upon a board, and shred them finely.

3. We take a *cucumber* and cut it in half.

4. We peel half the *cucumber*, and cut it up in thin slices, and then shred it with a sharp knife.

5. We put *half an ounce of butter* in a stewpan, and put it on the fire to melt.

6. We place all the shredded *vegetables and herbs* in the stewpan to sweat for *five minutes*.

7. We sprinkle over them *half a saltspoonful of salt*, and a *saltspoonful of castor sugar*.

8. We must watch it occasionally, as the *vegetables* must not burn or in any way discolour.

9. We take a *pint and a half of white stock* (see "Lesson on Stock") and put it in another saucepan.

10. We put the saucepan on the fire to boil.

11. We must now make a "*liaison*."

12. We take the *yolks of three eggs*, put them in a basin, and beat them well.

13. We stir in *one gill* (quarter of a pint) of cream or milk.

14. We take a *French roll* and cut off all the *crust*.

15. We put the *crust* on a tin, and put it in the oven to dry for a minute or two.

16. When the *stock* is quite boiling, we pour it into the stewpan with the *vegetables*, and let all boil gently for *ten minutes* until the *vegetables* are quite tender.

17. We now stir in the *liaison*, straining it through a hair-sieve into the stewpan.

18. We stand the stewpan by the side of the fire to keep warm until required for use.

N.B.—We must not let it boil as, now the "*liaison*" is added, it would curdle.

19. We take the tin out of the oven and turn the dried *crust* on to a board.

20. We cut this *crust* up into small pieces, or in any fancy shapes, according to taste.

21. We place these pieces of *crust* in a hot soup tureen and pour the soup over them. It is then ready for serving.

SOUPS.

LESSON NO. 4.

PURÉE OF POTATOES.

Average cost for making a "*Purée of Potatoes*" (about
1 pint and a half.)

INGREDIENTS.

	s.	d.
1 lb. of potatoes	0	1
1 small onion	0	0½
2 leaves of celery	0	1
1 oz. of butter	0	1
1½ pint of white stock	0	10½
Salt	0	6
1 gill of cream		
Fried bread	0	2
	<hr/>	
	1 10	

Time required (the stock should be made the day before), about three-quarters of an hour.

Now we will show you how to make a *Purée of Potatoes*.

1. We take *one pound of potatoes*, put them in a basin of cold water and scrub them clean with a scrubbing brush.

2. We take a sharp knife and peel the *potatoes*, and cut them in thin slices.

3. We take a *small onion*, wash it well in cold water, and peel it.

4. We take *two leaves of celery* and wash them.

5. We take a stewpan and put in it *one ounce of butter*.

6. We now add the sliced *potatoes*, the *onion*, and the *celery*.

7. We put the stewpan on the fire and let the *vegetables* sweat for *five minutes*; we must take care that they do not discolour.

8. We pour into the stewpan *one pint of white stock* and stir frequently with a wooden spoon to prevent it from burning.

9. We let it boil gently till the *vegetables* are quite cooked.

10. We put an extra *half pint of white stock* into a stewpan, and put it on the fire to heat.

11. We now place a tammy-sieve over a basin and pass the contents of the stewpan through the sieve with a wooden spoon, adding by degrees the *half pint of hot white stock*, which will enable it to pass through more easily.

12. We take the stewpan and wash it out.

13. We pour the *Purée* back into the stewpan.

14. We add *salt* according to taste, and *one gill* (quarter of a pint) *of cream* and stir smoothly with a wooden spoon until it boils.

15. For serving we pour it into a hot soup tureen.

N.B.—Fried bread cut in the shape of dice should be served with the *purée* (see "Vegetables," Lesson No. 8, from Note 13 to 17).

SOUPS.

LESSON No. 5.

SPRING VEGETABLE SOUP.

Average cost of "*Spring Vegetable Soup*" (two quarts).

INGREDIENTS.

	s.	d.
2 lbs. of the shin of beef	1	6
2 lbs. of the knuckle of veal	1	0
Salt	0	1
2 young carrots		
1 young turnip	0	0½
1 leek	0	1
½ of a head of celery	0	2
1 cauliflower	0	4
1 gill of peas	0	3
¼ of a saltspoonful of carbonate of soda ..		
	3	5½

Time required, about five hours.

Now we will show you how to make *two quarts of Spring Vegetable Soup*.

1. We take *two pounds of shin of beef*, and *two pounds of knuckle of veal*, and put them on a board.

2. We must cut off all the *meat* from the *bone* with a sharp knife.

3. We cut off all the *fat* from the *meat* (the *fat* we put aside for other purposes).

4. We take a chopper and break the *bones* in halves.

5. We take out all the *marrow* inside the *bones*, and put it aside for other uses.

N.B.—If the fat and marrow were to go into the soup they would make it greasy.

6. We take a stockpot or a large stewpan, and put the *meat* and *bones* into it.

7. We pour in *five pints of cold water*.

8. We put in a *teaspoonful of salt*. This will assist the *scum* to rise.

9. We put the stockpot on the fire, with the lid on, and let it come to the boil quickly.

10. We take a spoon and remove all the *scum* as it rises.

11. We now draw the stockpot rather to the side of the fire and let it simmer gently for *five hours*.

12. We take *two young carrots*, scrape them clean with a knife, and cut them in *slices*.

13. We take *one young turnip*, peel it, and cut it in *slices*.

14. We take *half a head of celery* and *one leek*, wash them well in cold water, and cut them in *squares* with a knife.

15. We take *one cauliflower*, wash it in cold water, and put it in a basin of cold water, with a *dessertspoonful of salt*, for two or three minutes.

16. We then take the *cauliflower* out of the water, and squeeze it dry in a cloth.

17. We take a knife and cut off all the green leaves and the stalk from the *cauliflower*, and pull the flower into sprigs.

18. We must watch and skim the *soup* occasionally, and we should add a little cold water to make the *scum* rise.

19. One hour before serving the *soup* we should add the *vegetables*.

20. We must first put in the sliced *carrots*, and the cut up *celery* and *leek*. (These vegetables take the longest to boil.)

21. In half an hour we should add the sliced *turnips*, and fifteen minutes after that the cut up flower of the *cauliflower*.

22. We take a saucepan full of hot water, and put it on the fire to boil.

23. When the water is quite boiling, we put in *one gill of shelled peas*, a *teaspoonful of salt*, and a *quarter of a saltspoonful of carbonate of soda*, and let it boil from *fifteen to twenty minutes*, according to the age of the peas.

N.B.—The cover should be off the saucepan.

24. After that time we should feel the *peas*, and if they are quite soft we take them out of the saucepan and drain them in a colander.

25. For serving, we put the boiled peas into a hot soup tureen, and ladle the *soup* and the other *vegetables* from the stockpot out into the tureen.

SOUPS.

LESSON NO. 6.

GIBLET SOUP.

Average cost of "*Giblet Soup*" (about three pints).

INGREDIENTS.

	s.	d.
2 sets of giblets	2	0
$\frac{1}{4}$ of a head of celery	0	2
1 carrot	0	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
1 turnip	0	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
2 small onions	0	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
2 cloves	0	1
1 blade of mace		
A bouquet garni of parsley, thyme, lemon- thyme, basil, marjoram and bay leaf ..		
2 quarts of second white stock	1	2 $\frac{1}{4}$
1 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. of clarified butter	0	1 $\frac{1}{4}$
1 oz. of flour	0	0 $\frac{1}{4}$
$\frac{1}{2}$ a pint of Madeira	1	0
30 drops of lemon juice	0	1
A few grains of Cayenne pepper	0	0 $\frac{1}{4}$
Salt		
	4	9 $\frac{3}{4}$

(Stock made the day before.) Time required, about three hours and a half.

Now we will show you how to make *Giblet Soup*.

1. We take *two sets of goose or four of ducks' giblets*, scald and skin the *claws, ends of legs, &c.*, and wash them clean in cold water (see Note for "Cleaning Giblets" at the end of "Trussing a Fowl for Boiling").

2. We should put them into boiling water to blanch them, for *five minutes*.

3. We then lay them in a basin of cold water, and wash and scrape them clean.

4. We take them out of the water and drain them.

5. We take a knife and cut the *giblets* in pieces to about *one and a half inch* in length.

6. We put the pieces of *giblet* into a stewpan.

7. We take a *quarter of a head of celery* and wash it well in cold water.

8. We take *one carrot*, wash it in cold water, and scrape it clean with a knife.

9. We take *one turnip* and *two small onions*, wash them in cold water and peel them.

10. We add these *vegetables* to the *giblets* in the stewpan.

11. We also put in *two cloves*, *one blade of mace*, and a *bouquet garni*, consisting of *parsley*, *one sprig of thyme*, *lemon-thyme*, *basil*, *marjoram*, and *one bay-leaf*, all tied tightly together.

12. We pour in *two quarts of second white stock*.

13. We put the stewpan on the fire, and let it boil gently for *two hours* ; we must skim it occasionally.

14. After that time, we take out the best pieces of the *giblets*, and trim them neatly.

15. We put these pieces aside until required for use.

16. We leave the stewpan on the fire to boil for *half an hour*.

17. We put *an ounce and a half of clarified butter*, and *one ounce of flour* into a stewpan.

18. We put the stewpan on the fire, and let the *flour* and *butter* fry for a few minutes, stirring it well with a wooden spoon.

19. We now add the *stock* and stir it well until it boils.

20. We must now remove the stewpan to the side of the fire, and let it boil gently for *twenty minutes* (the cover of the saucepan should be only half on).

21. After that time, we take a spoon and carefully skim off all the *butter* that will have risen to the top of the *soup*.

22. We now strain the *soup* into a basin, add to it *half a pint of Madeira*, *thirty drops of lemon juice*, a few grains (just enough to cover thinly a *threepenny piece*) of *Cayenne pepper*, and *salt* according to taste.

23. For serving, we pour the *soup* into a hot soup tureen, and add to it the pieces of *giblet* that were put aside.

N.B.—If the *wine* be disliked, it may be omitted.

SOUPS.

LESSON No. 7.

MOCK TURTLE SOUP.

Average cost of "*Mock Turtle Soup*" (about two quarts).

INGREDIENTS.

	s.	d.
$\frac{1}{2}$ a calf's head	5	0
3 oz. of butter	0	3
$\frac{1}{2}$ a tablespoonful of salt		
$\frac{1}{4}$ lb. of lean ham	0	3
1 shalot	0	$0\frac{1}{2}$
1 clove of garlic		
6 mushrooms	0	4
1 carrot	0	$5\frac{1}{2}$
$\frac{1}{2}$ head of celery		
1 leek		
1 onion		
$\frac{1}{2}$ a turnip		
Bouquet garni (<i>i.e.</i> sprig of thyme, marjoram, parsley, basil, and a bay leaf) ..		
1 blade of mace		
6 cloves		
3 oz. of flour	0	8
2 wine glasses of sherry		
The juice of $\frac{1}{2}$ a lemon	0	1
1 dozen forcemeat balls (see "Entrées," Lesson No. 8)	0	$4\frac{1}{2}$
	7	5

Time required, about six hours.

N.B.—If the soup is required to be made in one day, the stock should be made early in the morning, so as to give time for it to get cold to have the fat removed.

N.B.—If liked, the calf's head could be served the previous day (*see Calf's head rolled and boiled*), and this soup be made with the calf's head stock, and the remains of the calf's head will be sufficient to cut up and put in the soup. In this case we commence this lesson from paragraph 7.

Now we will show you how to make *Mock Turtle Soup*.

1. We take *half a calf's head*, and wash it well in water, to remove all blood and impurities.

2. We cut all the *flesh* from the *bones*, and tie the *flesh* up in a very clean cloth or napkin.

3. We put it in a large stewpan with the *bones* and *four quarts of cold water*, and *half a tablespoonful of salt*.

4. We put the stewpan on the fire, and let it come to the boil.

5. As soon as it boils, we should skim it carefully with a spoon, and move the stewpan to the side of the fire to stew gently for *three hours*.

N.B.—We should watch it and skim it occasionally.

6. After that time we take out the *calf's head*, and pour the *stock* through a strainer into a basin.

7. We stand the basin of *stock* aside to get cold, when we should carefully remove every particle of *fat* from the top of the *stock*.

8. We must now make some *forcemeat* (see "Beef Olives," Entrées, Lesson No. 8, from Note 4 to Note 12), and make it up into little balls, about *one dozen*.

9. We take *six mushrooms* (cut off the end of the stalks), *one onion*, and *half a turnip*, wash them, peel them, and cut them up in slices.

10. We take *one carrot*, wash it, scrape it clean, and cut it in slices.

11. We take *half a head of celery*, and *one leek*, wash them, cut off the long green leaves (to be thrown away), and cut them in slices.

12. We put *a quarter of a pound of lean ham* on a board, and cut it up in small pieces.

13. We put *one ounce of butter* in a stewpan, and put it on the fire to melt.

14. We add the *ham* and all the *sliced vegetables* to the *butter* in the stewpan.

15. We also add *one shalot* (peeled), *one clove of garlic*, *one blade of mace*, *six cloves*, and a *bouquet garni* (consisting of a *sprig of thyme*, *marjoram*, *parsley*, *basil*, and a *bay leaf*, tied tightly together).

16. We let all these *vegetables* and *herbs*, &c., fry in the *butter* for *ten minutes*. We must stir them occasionally.

17. After that time we add *three ounces of flour*, and stir well.

18. We now add the *stock* and stir it until it boils, then move the stewpan to the side of the fire, and let it simmer for about *ten minutes*.

19. We must then take a spoon and remove every particle of scum.

20. We now strain the *soup* into another stewpan.

21. We take the *calf's head* out of the cloth, and cut it up in small and neat pieces.

22. We add the pieces of *calf's head* to the *soup*, also *two wine glasses of sherry*, the *dozen forcemeat balls*, and squeeze in through a strainer the *juice of half a lemon*.

23. We let the *soup* just come to the boil, and then pour it in a hot soup tureen for serving.

SOUPS.

LESSON NO. 8.

POT-AU-FEU OR SOUP.

And use of Meat from which the Soup has been made.

Average cost of "*Pot-au-feu*," consisting of about *five quarts of soup*, and a *dish of meat with vegetables*.

INGREDIENTS.

	s.	d.
4 lbs. of beef, or 4 lbs. of the meat off the ox cheek	2	0
Sago or tapioca for soup	0	0½
½ oz. salt, 2 turnips	0	1
2 carrots	0	1
2 leeks	0	2
1 parsnip	0	1
1 small head of celery	0	3
2 or 3 sprigs of parsley	0	0½
1 cabbage	0	1
1 bay-leaf, thyme and marjoram, and 1 onion, stuck with 3 cloves	0	1
	2	11

Time required, about four hours.

Now we will show you how to make *Pot-au-feu*.

1. We put *six quarts of water* in a large pot.
2. We take *four pounds of the sticking of beef*, or *four pounds* of the meat off the *ox cheek*, without any bone, tie it up firmly into a shape with a piece of string, and put it into the pot.
3. We put the pot on the fire to boil.
4. When the water is quite boiling we put in *half an ounce of salt*, and then move the pot to the side of the fire to simmer.
5. We take *two carrots, two leeks, two turnips, one parsnip, one small head of celery*, and wash them well in cold water.
6. We scrape the *carrots* and the *parsnip*, and cut them in quarters with a knife.

7. We take the *leeks* and cut off the long *green leaves*, as only the *white part* is required.

8. We take the *head of celery* and cut off the *green tops* of the *leaves*.

9. We tie the *leeks*, the *celery*, and the *parsnip* and *carrot* together with a piece of string.

10. We take a *cabbage*, cut it in two, and wash it thoroughly in cold water, and tie it firmly together with string.

11. We should skim the *Pot-au-feu* occasionally with a spoon.

12. When the *Pot-au-feu* has boiled very gently for *one hour*, we add to it all the *vegetables*, except the *cabbage*.

13. We take *one bay-leaf*, a *sprig of parsley*, a *sprig of thyme*, a *sprig of marjoram*, and tie them together with a piece of string.

14. We put these *herbs* into the pot.

15. We take *one onion*, peel it, and stick *three cloves* in it.

16. We put the *onion* into the pot.

17. When the *vegetables* have been *two hours* in the pot we put in the *cabbage*.

18. When the contents of the pot have simmered gently for *four hours*, we take out the *meat* and put it on a hot dish.

19. We garnish the *meat* with the *carrots*, *turnips*, and *parsnips*, and pour over it about half a pint of the *liquor* for gravy.

20. We take out the *cabbage* and serve it in a hot vegetable dish.

21. We strain the *liquor* through a colander or cloth into a basin, and put it by to cool.

22. We do not remove the fat until the *liquor* is required for use ; it keeps the air from it.

To make a soup of the *liquor*.

23. We put *two quarts* of the *liquor* in a saucepan, and put it on the fire to boil.

24. We take *two ounces of crushed tapioca* or *small sago*, and when the *liquor* boils we sprinkle in the *tapioca* or *sago*, and let it boil for *fifteen minutes*, stirring occasionally.

25. We then pour it into a soup-tureen, and it is ready for use.

N.B.—If liked, *Beef à-la-mode*, or *rissoles* (see “Cooked Meat,” Lesson No. 6), can be made with the *meat* from the *pot-au-feu*.

For “*Beef à-la-mode*.”

1. We put *two ounces of dripping* into a saucepan and put it on the fire to melt.

2. We then stir in *one tablespoonful of flour*.

3. We take *one pound and a half* of the *meat* and cut it in neat pieces.

4. We put these *pieces* of *meat* into the saucepan.

5. When the *meat* is fried we turn over the *slices* of *meat* and pour in *half a pint of cold water*.

6. We take *one carrot*, wash it, scrape it clean and cut it in slices.

7. We put the *carrot* into the saucepan; we also add a *bunch of herbs*, namely, a sprig of *marjoram* and *thyme*, and a *bay-leaf*, tied tightly together.

8. We let it just come to the boil and then move the saucepan to the side of the fire and let it simmer gently for *three hours*.

9. We should watch it and stir it occasionally.

10. For serving, we turn the *meat* on to a hot dish, and place the *carrot* on the top of the *meat*.

SOUPS.

LESSON No. 9.

OX-TAIL SOUP.

Average cost of "*Ox-tail Soup*" (about three pints and a half)

INGREDIENTS.

	s.	d.
1 ox-tail.....	2	6
4 oz. of butter.....	0	4
2 carrots.....	0	1
1 turnip.....	0	0½
1 onion stuck with six cloves.....	0	0½
½ a head of celery.....	0	2
3 oz. of flour.....	0	1½
Bouquet garni (<i>i.e.</i> sprig of thyme, mar- joram, parsley, and a bay leaf).....		
12 peppercorns.....		
1 teaspoonful of salt.....		
2 quarts of water.....		
<hr/>		
Or with 3 quarts of second stock.....	3	3½
	1	9
<hr/>		
	5	0½
<hr/>		

Time required (stock already made), about two hours and a half.

Now we will show you how to make *Ox-tail Soup*.

1. We take the *ox-tail*, put it on a board, and cut it through the joints into pieces with a knife.

2. We put the pieces of *ox-tail* into a stewpan, cover them with *cold water*, and put the stewpan on the fire to boil.

3. We let it boil for *five minutes*, take the stewpan off the fire, strain off the *water*, and wipe the pieces of *ox-tail* dry with a clean cloth.

4. We put the *ox-tail* back in the stewpan, with *two ounces of butter*.

5. We take *one carrot*, wash it, scrape it clean with a knife, cut it in half, and put it in the stewpan.

6. We take an *onion*, peel it, and stick *six cloves* in it.

7. We take *half a head of celery*, wash it, and cut off the green tops of the leaves.

8. We put the *onion* and *celery* into the stewpan ; we also add *twelve peppercorns*, and a *bouquet garni*, consisting of a *sprig of parsley*, *thyme*, *marjoram*, and a *bay-leaf*, all tied tightly together.

9. We should place the lid on the stewpan, and put it over the fire for *ten minutes*, stirring occasionally.

10. We must now add *two quarts of cold water*, and a *teaspoonful of salt*.

N.B.—If there is any stock that can be used, it would of course improve the *soup*, then *three quarts* of it should be used instead of the *water*.

11. When it boils we must skim it well, and then draw the stewpan to the side of the fire to simmer for *two hours*.

12. *Half-an-hour* before the *stock* is done, we put *two ounces of butter* into another stewpan.

13. We take *one carrot*, wash it, scrape it clean with a knife, and cut it up into rounds the size of a shilling.

14. We take a *small turnip*, wash it, peel it, and cut it up like the *carrot*.

15. We add these vegetables to the *butter*, put the stewpan on the fire, and let them cook for *ten minutes*; we must stir them occasionally, and not allow them to discolour.

16. When the *stock* is ready, we should take the pieces of *ox-tail* out, and pour the *stock* through a strainer into a basin.

17. We put *three ounces of flour* into the stewpan, with the *vegetables* and *butter*, and stir well.

18. We now add the *stock* to the stewpan, put it over the fire, and stir well until it boils and thickens, then move the stewpan to the side of the fire, and let it simmer until the *vegetables* are tender: it will take about *a quarter of an hour*.

19. We must watch it, and carefully skim it, and remove any *fat* that rises to the top.

20. We now add the pieces of *ox-tail* to the *soup*, and let it just warm.

21. For serving, we pour the *soup* into a hot soup-tureen.

SOUPS.

LESSON No. 10.

SEMOLINA SOUP.

Average cost of "*Semolina Soup*" (about one quart).

INGREDIENTS.

	d.
1 quart of second stock	7 $\frac{1}{4}$
2 tablespoonsful of semolina	1 $\frac{1}{4}$
$\frac{1}{2}$ pint of milk	1 $\frac{1}{4}$
Salt and pepper	
	<hr/> 9 $\frac{3}{4}$

(Stock already made.) Time required, about half-an-hour.

Now we will show you how to make *Semolina Soup*.

1. We put *one quart of second stock* (or stock from *pot-au-feu*) into a saucepan, and put it on the fire to boil.
2. When the *stock* is boiling, we stir in very gradually, *two tablespoonsful of Semolina*.
3. We must stir it well while it boils, for *ten minutes*.
4. We now add *half a pint of milk*, and *pepper and salt* to taste.

N.B.—The *milk* might be omitted if not required.

5. We let the *soup* warm through, stirring well all the time, and then pour it into a hot soup tureen, or basin, for serving.

N.B.—*Toasted, or fried bread*, cut in the shape of dice, should be served with this *soup*.

SOUPS.

LESSON NO. II.

MILK SOUP.

Average cost of "*Milk Soup*" (about two quarts).

INGREDIENTS.

	d.
2 lbs. potatoes.....	2
2 leeks or onions.....	1
2 oz. butter	2
$\frac{1}{4}$ oz. salt	} 0 $\frac{1}{4}$
Pepper	
1 pint of milk	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
3 tablespoonsful of tapioca	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
	<hr/> 9 $\frac{1}{4}$

Time required, about two hours and a half.

Now we will show you how to make *Milk Soup*.

1. We put *two quarts of water* into a large saucepan, and put it on the fire to boil.

2. We take *two pounds of potatoes*, wash, and scrub them clean in cold water, peel them, and cut them in quarters.

3. We take *two leeks*, cut off the *green tops* of the *leaves*. wash them well in cold water, and cut them up.

N.B.—*Onions* can be used instead of *leeks*, only they would give a stronger flavour.

4. We put *two ounces of butter* into a stewpan, we add the *vegetables*, put the stewpan on the fire, and let the *vegetables* sweat in the *butter* for *five minutes*.

5. When the water is quite boiling we pour in the *vegetables* and *butter*, we also add a *quarter of an ounce of salt*, and *pepper* to taste.

6. We let it boil till done to a mash.

7. We then strain off the *soup* through the colander, or wire sieve.

8. We rub the *vegetables* through the colander, with a wooden spoon.

9. We return the *pulp* and the *soup* to the saucepan, add to it *one pint of milk*, and put it on the fire to boil.

10. When it boils we sprinkle in by degrees, *three table spoonful of crushed tapioca*, stirring it well the whole time.

11. We let it boil gently *fifteen minutes*.

12. For serving, we pour the *soup* in a hot tureen.

N.B.—To improve this soup more milk and less water should be used, and half a gill of cream stirred in at the last.

SOUPS.

LESSON NO. 12.

CABBAGE SOUP.

Average cost of making "*Cabbage Soup*" (about one quart and a half).

INGREDIENTS.

	<i>d.</i>
1 cabbage.....	2
2 oz. of butter.....	2
$\frac{3}{4}$ of a pint of milk.....	2
Pepper and salt	} 0 $\frac{1}{2}$
A slice of bread	
	6 $\frac{1}{2}$

Time required, about one hour and a quarter.

Now we will show you how to make *Cabbage Soup*.

1. We put *three pints* of water into a saucepan, and put it on the fire to boil.
2. We take a good sized *cabbage*, wash it well in cold water, and trim off the outside dead leaves.
3. We cut the *cabbage* up, but not into very small pieces.
4. When the water in the saucepan is quite boiling, we put in the *cabbage*, and let it boil for *five minutes*.

N.B.—This is to blanch it.

5. We now pour off the water from the *cabbage*.
6. We add to the *cabbage*, *two quarts of water*, *two ounces of butter*, and *pepper and salt* for seasoning, and let it boil for *one hour*.
7. After that time, we pour in *three quarters of a pint of milk*, and let it boil up.
8. We take a *slice of bread*, stick it on a toasting fork, and toast it slightly on both sides in front of the fire.
9. We cut the *toasted bread* up in pieces, the size of dice, and put them into a hot soup tureen or basin.
10. We pour the *cabbage soup* on to the *bread* in the soup tureen, and it is ready for serving.

SOUPS.

LESSON No. 13.

PEA SOUP.

Average cost of "*Pea Soup*" (about 2 quarts).

INGREDIENTS.

	s.	d.
1 quart of split peas.....	0	5
2 onions	0	1
1 turnip	0	0½
1 carrot	0	0½
1 head of celery	0	4
Teaspoonful of salt	0	0¼
½ a teaspoonful of pepper		
Cooked or uncooked bones	0	2
	1	1¼

Time required (after the peas have been soaked all night), about two hours and a half.

Now we will show you how to make *Pea Soup*.

1. We put a *quart* of *split peas* into a basin with cold water to cover them, and let them soak for *twelve hours*.

N.B.—This should be done over night.

2. We put *two quarts* of cold water and the *split peas* into a saucepan, and put it on the fire to boil.

N.B.—If there is any liquor from boiled meat it would of course be better than water for the soup.

3. We take *two onions* and *one turnip*, wash them in cold water, peel them, and cut them in halves.

4. We take *one carrot*, wash it, and scrape it clean with a knife.

5. We take *one head of celery*, cut off the ends of the root, and wash it well in cold water.

6. When the water in the saucepan is boiling we put in all the *vegetables*.

7. We take *twopennyworth* of *cooked, or uncooked bones*, wash them, add them to the saucepan, and season it with *one teaspoonful of salt*, and *half a teaspoonful of ground pepper*.

N.B.—If some liquor (in which meat or pork has been boiled) is used the addition of bones will not then be necessary.

8. We let it all boil slowly for *two hours*, and we must watch it and skim it occasionally.

9. After that time we take the *bones* out of the saucepan.

10. We place a colander or wire sieve over a basin.

11. We pour the contents of the saucepan into the colander, and rub them through into the basin with a wooden spoon.

12. The *pea soup* is then ready for serving.

13. *Powdered (dried) mint*, and *toasted bread*, cut to the shape of dice, should be handed with the *soup*, either put in, or served separately on plates.

SOUPS.

LESSON No. 14.

MACCARONI SOUP.

Average cost of "*Macaroni Soup*" made from *Bones*
(about 3 pints).

INGREDIENTS.

	<i>d.</i>
Bones (if bought)	2
1 tablespoonful of salt and peppercorns	4½
1 good-sized turnip and 4 leeks	
2 carrots	1
2 onions, 2 cloves, and a blade of mace	1½
A bunch of herbs, <i>i.e.</i> marjoram, thyme, lemon thyme, and parsley	0½
¼ lb. of macaroni	1¼
	<hr/> 10¾

Time required, about two and a half hours.

Now we will show you how to make *Soup* from *Bones*.

1. We take the *bones* and cut off all the *meat* that can be used.

N.B.—Cooked or uncooked bones can be used.

2. We break up the *bones* in pieces and put them into a saucepan, with *cold water* enough to cover them, and *one quart* more.

3. We put the saucepan on the fire to boil.

4. When it just boils, we put in a *tablespoonful of salt*, to help the scum to rise.

5. We take *one good-sized turnip*, peel it, and cut it in quarters.

N.B.—When turnips are used only for flavouring, they can be peeled thinner than if for eating.

6. We take *two carrots*, wash them, scrape them, and cut them in quarters; we take *four leeks*, wash them, and shred them up finely.

N.B.—As these vegetables are prepared, they should be thrown into cold water to keep them fresh.

7. We take *two onions*, peel them, and stick *two cloves* into *one onion*.

N.B.—The outer skins of the onions can be put into a saucepan by the side of the fire to brown; when browned, they are useful for colouring gravies and soups.

8. We should skim the *soup* well and then put in the *vegetables*; we also add a blade of *mace* and a *teaspoonful of peppercorns*.

9. We must move the saucepan to the side of the fire, and let it simmer gently for *two hours and a half*.

10. We should raise the lid slightly to let out the steam.

N.B.—It is better to boil macaroni separately, as the first water is not clean. The soup can be thickened with macaroni, vermicelli, barley, or rice.

11. If the *soup* is thickened with *macaroni*, we should put a saucepan of water on the fire to boil.

12. When the water is quite boiling we put in *a quarter of a pound of macaroni*, and sprinkle about *half a saltspoonful of salt* over it.

13. We put the saucepan on the fire, and let it boil until the *macaroni* is quite tender; it will take about *half an hour*.

14. We should feel the *macaroni* with our fingers, to see that it is quite soft, and tender.

15. When it is sufficiently boiled, we turn it into a colander, to strain the water off, then pour some cold water on it, and wash the *macaroni* again.

16. We put the *macaroni* on a board, and cut it into small pieces about *a quarter of an inch* in length, it is then ready to be put into the *soup*.

N.B.—If barley is used instead of macaroni, it will take a much longer time to boil, but if vermicelli is used, it takes a very short time to boil.

17. When the *soup* is ready for use, we should put the *macaroni* into a soup tureen, and strain the hot *soup* over it. It is then ready for serving.

SOUPS.

LESSON No. 15.

LENTIL PURÉE.

Average cost of "*Lentil Soup*" (about one pint and a half).

INGREDIENTS.

	d.
1 pint of red lentils	3
1 onion.....	0½
3 sticks of celery	1
1 oz. of butter.....	1¼
Pepper and salt	
2 quarts of water	
	5¾

Time required, about one hour and a quarter.

Now we will show you how to make *lentil soup*.

1. We take *one pint of red lentils*, and wash them well in cold water.
2. We take a saucepan, and *butter* it well inside with *one ounce of butter*.
3. We take the *lentils* out of the water, and put them in the saucepan.
4. We take *an onion*, peel it, and cut it in slices.
5. We take *three sticks of celery*, cut off the green tops, wash them, and add them and the sliced *onion* to the saucepan.
6. We put the saucepan over the fire with the lid on, for *five minutes*.
7. We now add *two quarts of cold water*; move the saucepan rather to the side of the fire, and let the contents simmer *for one hour*.
8. We place a hair sieve over a basin, and pass the contents of the saucepan through with a wooden spoon.

N.B.—A wire sieve, or even a colander, might be used, but the hair sieve is the best.

9. We pour the *purée* back into the saucepan ; add *pepper and salt* to taste ; put the saucepan on the fire to warm the *purée*.

10. For serving, we pour the *purée* into a hot soup tureen or basin.

N.B.—*Toasted, or fried bread*, cut in the shape of dice, should be served with the *purée*.

SOUPS.

LESSON No. 16.

HARICOT PURÉE.

Average cost of "*Haricot Soup*" (about two quarts).

INGREDIENTS.

	d.
1 pint of Haricot beans	3
1 onion	} 0½
1 teaspoonful of salt	
Pepper	
Pint of milk.....	2½
2 quarts of water.	
	6

*Time required, after the beans are soaked, about four hours and a quarter.*Now we will show you how to make *Haricot Purée*.

1. We soak *one quart of Haricot beans* in cold water all night.

2. We take the soaked *beans* out of the water, and put them in a saucepan, with *two quarts of cold water*, and a *teaspoonful of salt*.

3. We take an *onion*, peel it, and cut it in slices.

4. We add the sliced *onion* to the saucepan.

5. We put the saucepan on the fire, and when it boils, we move it rather to the side of the fire, and let it boil gently for *four hours*.

6. After that time, we place a wire sieve, or colander, over a basin, and pass the contents of the saucepan through the sieve with a wooden spoon.

7. We now stir in *three quarters of a pint of milk*, pour the *purée* back into the saucepan, add *pepper and salt* to taste, and put the saucepan on the fire to warm the *purée*: we must stir it well while it is warming.

8. For serving, we pour the *purée* into a hot soup tureen or basin.

N.B.—*Toasted or fried bread*, cut in the shape of dice, should be served with the *purée*.

SOUPS.

LESSON No. 17.

VEGETABLE PURÉE.

Average cost of "*Vegetable Purée*" (about five pints).

INGREDIENTS.

	s.	d.
3 carrots.....	0	1½
2 turnips	0	1
1 head of celery	0	4
2 onions	0	1
2 leeks	0	2
1 lettuce	0	1
1 small cabbage	0	1½
Pepper and salt	0	4
¼ lb. of butter		
3 quarts of water.		

1 4

Time required, about one hour and a half.

Now we will show you how to make a *Vegetable Purée*.

1. We take *three carrots*, wash them well, scrape them and cut them in slices.

2. We take *two turnips*, and *two onions*, wash them well, peel them, and cut them in slices.

3. We take *one head of celery* and *two leeks*, wash them well, and cut them up in quarters.

4. We take *one lettuce* and *a small cabbage*, wash them well, and cut them in quarters.

5. We put a *quarter of a pound of butter* into a saucepan and add all the *vegetables*.

6. We put the saucepan over the fire, to cook for *ten minutes*. We must stir the *vegetables* occasionally.

7. We then add *three quarts of cold water*, and when it boils, we must skim it well, and then move the saucepan rather to the side of the fire, and let the contents simmer for *one hour*.

8. We place a hair sieve over a basin, and pass the contents of the saucepan through the sieve with a wooden spoon.

N.B.—A wire sieve, or colander might be used, but a hair sieve is the best.

9. We now pour the *purée* back into the saucepan, and put it on the fire to warm.

10. For serving, we pour the *purée* into a hot soup tureen, or basin.

N.B.—*Toasted or fried bread*, cut in the shape of dice, should be served with the *purée*.

STOCK.

Average cost of *brown or white "Stock"* for soup (about two quarts).

INGREDIENTS.

	s.	d.
4 lbs. of shin of beef, or 2 lbs. of knuckle } of veal and 2 lbs. of beef.....	3	0
4 young carrots or 2 old ones	0	2
1 turnip.....	0	0½
1 onion.....	0	0½
1 leek	0	1
Half a head of celery.....	0	2
Salt		
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	3	6

Time required, about five hours.

Now we will show you how to make *Stock* for soup. It should be made the day before it is required for use.

1. We take *four pounds of shin of beef*, and put it on a board.
2. We must cut off all the *meat* from the bone, with a sharp knife.
3. We take a chopper and break the bone in half.
4. We take out all the *marrow* inside the bone, and put it aside for other uses.

N.B.—If the marrow were to go into the stock, it would make it greasy.

5. We take a stockpot or a large stewpan, and put the *meat* and *bone* into it.
6. We pour in *five pints of cold water*.

N.B.—*One pint of water* is allowed for each pound of *meat*, and *one pint* over.

7. We put in *half a teaspoonful of salt*. This will assist the scum to rise.
8. We put the stockpot on the fire with the lid on, and let it come to the boil quickly.

9. We take *four young carrots*, scrape them clean with a knife, and cut them in pieces.

10. We take *one turnip* and *one onion*, peel them and cut them in quarters.

11. We take a *leek* and *half a head of celery* and wash them well in cold water.

12. We take a spoon and remove the scum and fat from the *stock* as it rises.

13. Now we put in all the *vegetables*, and let it simmer gently for *five hours*.

14. We must watch and skim it occasionally, and we should add a little *cold water* to make the scum rise.

15. We take a clean cloth and put it over a good-sized basin.

16. We put a hair-sieve on the top of the cloth over the basin.

17. When the *stock* has been simmering for *five hours* we take the stockpot off the fire.

18. We pour the contents into the sieve, which contains the *meat, bone, and vegetables*; and the cloth very effectually strains the *stock*.

N.B.—The meat and bone can be used again for second stock, with the addition of fresh vegetables and water.

19. We take the basin (into which the *stock* has been strained), and put it in a cool place till the next day, when it will be a stiff jelly.

20. When this *stock* jelly is required for use, we must take off the *fat* from the top with a spoon.

21. We take a clean cloth and dip it in hot water, and wipe over the top of the jelly so as to remove every particle of fat.

22. Now we must take a clean dry cloth and wipe the top of the jelly dry. It is now ready for use.

N.B.—For some soups, vegetable soups, or purées, white stock is required. White stock is made in the same way, only with veal instead of beef, and it can also be made of veal and beef mixed, or rabbit and beef, but veal alone is considered best.

VEGETABLE STOCK.

Average cost of "*Vegetable Stock*" (about two quarts).

INGREDIENTS.

	<i>d.</i>
1 cabbage.....	1
3 large or 6 small onions	1½
2 carrots	1
1 turnip.....	0½
2 oz. of butter	2
3 cloves.....	} 0¼
30 peppercorns	
A bunch of herbs (thyme, marjoram, and a bay-leaf)	
Salt	
	<hr/> 6¼

Time required, about two hours and a quarter.

Now we will show you how to make *Vegetable Stock*.

1. We take *one cabbage*, wash it well in cold water, and cut it in quarters.
2. We take *two carrots*, wash them, scrape them clean, and cut them in quarters.
3. We take *one turnip*, peel it, and cut it in quarters.
4. We take *three large or six small onions*, and wash them clean (the *skins* are to be left on).
5. We put all these *vegetables* into a saucepan, with *two ounces of butter*.
6. We also add a *bunch of herbs* (namely, a *sprig of thyme*, *marjoram*, and a *bay-leaf*) tied tightly together, *three cloves* and *thirty peppercorns*.
7. We put the saucepan on the fire, and let the *vegetables* and *herbs* sweat in the *butter* for *ten minutes*. We must stir them and not let them burn.
8. We now pour in *three quarts of cold water*, and add *salt* according to taste.
9. When the *water* boils we move the saucepan to the side of the fire and let it simmer gently for *two hours*. We must watch it and skim it occasionally.

10. After that time we strain the *stock* into a basin, and it is ready for use. It is now reduced to *two quarts and half a pint*.

N.B.—This *stock* can be used for *thick vegetable soups*.

FISH.

LESSON NO. 1.

BOILED TURBOT, AND LOBSTER SAUCE.

Turbot varies in price considerably.

Average cost of ingredients for "*Lobster Sauce.*"

	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
Lobster	2	0
2 oz. of butter	0	2
1 tablespoonful of cream	0	1½
1 oz. of flour	0	0½
½ a tablespoonful of lemon juice		
	<hr/>	
	2	4
	<hr/>	

Time required, about half an hour.

Now we will show you how to boil *Turbot* and make *Lobster Sauce.*

1. We take the *turbot*.
2. We put it in a basin of cold water and wash it well.
3. We get a fishkettle and fill it with cold water, add to it as much *salt* as will make the water taste salt, and put it on the fire to boil.
4. We take the *turbot* out of the basin.
5. We put it on the drainer of the fishkettle, and put it in the kettle of boiling water, so that it is well covered with water.
6. We let it boil for *twenty minutes or half an hour.*
7. We must watch it and skim the water if necessary.

N.B.—While the *turbot* is boiling, we should make the *lobster sauce* (see below).

8. When the *fish* is sufficiently boiled, the flesh will divide from the bone.

9. Now we take the drainer carefully out of the fishkettle, stand it across the kettle a *minute* to drain, and slip the fish carefully on to a hot dish for serving.

For *Lobster Sauce*.

1. We take a small *lobster*—it should be a hen *lobster* if possible.

2. We put the *lobster* on a board.

3. We take a chopper and break the shell of the *lobster* by hitting it with the blade of the chopper, not with the edge; 1st because it would cut the *lobster* in pieces, and 2nd because it would spoil the edge of the chopper.

4. We break all the shell off the claws and back with our fingers and take out all the flesh.

5. We cut this flesh up with a sharp knife to the size of small dice.

6. If the *lobster* is a hen *lobster* we shall find a bit of *coral* in the neck, and a strip of it down the back.

7. We take all this *coral* out of the *lobster* and wash it carefully in cold water in a small basin.

8. We take the *coral* out of the basin and put it in a mortar with *one ounce of butter*.

9. We pound the *coral* and the *butter* well with the pestle.

10. We take it out of the mortar, and scrape the mortar out quite clean with a palette knife, for none must be lost.

11. If we have not a palette knife we can manage as well with a piece of uncooked potato cut into the shape of a knife blade with a thick back, with this we can scrape all out of the mortar.

12. We take a hair sieve and put it over a plate.

13. We rub the pounded *mixture* through the sieve with the back of a wooden spoon.

14. We must turn up the sieve when all the *mixture* has passed through, and we shall find some sticking on the underneath part.

15. We scrape all this carefully off with the spoon.

16. We make it all into a little pat.

17. We take a stewpan and put in it *one ounce of butter* and *one ounce of flour*.

18. We mix them well together with a wooden spoon.

19. We add *half a pint of cold water*.

20. We put the stewpan on the fire.

21. We stir the *mixture* smooth, with a wooden spoon until it boils, and thickens. We add a large *tablespoonful of cream*, and stir well till it boils again.

22. We then take the stewpan off the fire, and stand it on a piece of paper on the table.

23. We add to the *mixture* in the stewpan the pat of *coral butter*, by degrees, to colour it.

N.B.—If there be no coral, the sauce might be coloured with *half a teaspoonful of essence of anchovy*.

24. We stir it quite smoothly with a wooden spoon, it must not be lumpy.

25. We now add *pepper* and *salt*, and a *few grains of Cayenne pepper*, according to taste.

26. We take the chopped *lobster*, and mix it into the *sauce*, and add *half a teaspoonful of lemon juice*.

27. We pour the *sauce* into a sauceboat, and serve it with the *turbot*.

FISH.

LESSON No. 2.

FISH PUDDING.

Average cost of "*Fish Pudding and Egg Sauce.*"

INGREDIENTS.

" <i>Haddock.</i> "		" <i>Sauce.</i> "	
	s. d.		d.
Haddock	1 0	2 oz. of butter	2
2 lbs. of potatoes	0 2	1 oz. of flour	0 $\frac{1}{4}$
2 oz. of butter	0 2	$\frac{1}{2}$ gill of cream	3
1 egg	0 1	2 eggs and salt	2
	<hr/> 1 5		<hr/> 7 $\frac{1}{4}$

Time required, about one hour and a half.

Now we will show you how to make a *Fish Pudding* with *Haddock*.

N.B.—Any *cold boiled fish* can be used for the *fish pudding*, instead of *haddock*.

1. We take a fishkettle of warm water, and we put in it a little *salt*, and put it on the fire to boil.

2. We take a *haddock*, and put it into a basin of cold water and wash it well.

3. We take the *haddock* out of the basin and put it into the fishkettle of boiling water, laying it carefully on the drainer so that it is well covered with water.

4. We let it simmer for *fifteen minutes*.

5. We take *six potatoes*, put them into a basin of cold water, and scrub them well with a scrubbing-brush.

N.B.—Any *cold potatoes* can of course be used instead of boiling fresh ones.

6. We take the *potatoes* out of the basin, and dry them with a cloth.

7. We take a sharp knife and peel the *potatoes*.

8. We take a saucepan of cold water, and lay the *potatoes* in it.

9. We put the saucepan on the fire to boil. It must not boil less than *twenty minutes*, or more than *three-quarters of an hour*, according to the size of the *potatoes*.

10. When we think the *potatoes* are sufficiently done, we take a steel fork and try the *potatoes*, to see if they are tender all through.

11. When they are quite boiled, we drain off all the water from the saucepan, and sprinkle the *potatoes* with a little *salt*.

12. We put on the lid of the saucepan, and stand it by the side of the fire to steam the *potatoes* until they have become quite mealy and dry.

13. We should shake the saucepan every now and then, to prevent the *potatoes* from sticking to the bottom.

14. When the *haddock* is sufficiently boiled, we take it carefully out of the fishkettle.

15. We take a sharp knife, and cut off the head and tail of the *fish*.

16. We skin the *fish* from the head to the tail.

17. We cut up the *fish* and take out all the *bones*.

18. We cut the *fish* up into small pieces the size of dice, and put them in a large basin.

19. When the *potatoes* are steamed, we take them out of the saucepan with a spoon.

20. We have a wire sieve ready standing over a large plate.

21. We rub the *potatoes* quickly through the sieve with a wooden spoon.

N.B.—The *potatoes* when sifted should be of the same weight as the *fish*.

22. We add the sifted *potatoes* to the *haddock*, and mix them well together with a wooden spoon.

23. We add *salt* and *pepper*, and a few grains of *Cayenne pepper* to taste.

24. We put in *one ounce and a half of butter*.

25. We take *one egg*, and beat it slightly in a basin.

26. We pour the *egg* into the above mixture, and mix all together to a thick paste.

27. We take a large-sized flat tin, and *butter* it well with our fingers.

28. We put the mixture on to this tin, and shape it as well as we can like a *haddock*.

N.B.—If preferred, the mixture can be formed into cutlets, or croquette shapes, or as fish cakes, and egged and bread crumbed and fried in dripping, as for *lobster cutlets* (see "Fish," Lesson No. 7, Note 34 to Note 40).

29. We cut up *half an ounce of butter* into small pieces, and put them all about on the shape.

30. We put the tin into a quick oven for a *quarter of an hour*. It should become a pale-brown colour.

Now we will make the *Sauce*.

1. We take a stewpan, and put in it *two ounces of butter* and *one ounce of flour*.

2. We mix them well together with a wooden spoon.

3. We add *half a teaspoonful of salt*.

4. We pour in *half a pint of cold water*.

5. We put the stewpan on the fire, and stir all smooth with a wooden spoon until it boils.

6. We now add *two tablespoonsful of cream*, and let it boil, stirring all the time.

7. We stand the stewpan by the side of the fire. The mixture must not boil again, but only keep warm.

8. We take a saucepan of warm water and put it on the fire to boil.

9. When the water boils we put *two eggs* in to boil for *ten minutes*.

10. We put the *eggs* into cold water for a minute, and then shell them.

11. We cut the *eggs* with a sharp knife into little square pieces.

12. We take the stewpan of *sauce* off the fire, and stand it on a piece of paper on the table.

13. We add the cut-up *eggs* to the *sauce*, and stir them lightly in, not to break the pieces of *egg*.

14. For serving we move the *fish pudding* carefully on to a hot dish, and pour the *egg-sauce* round.

FISH.

LESSON No. 3.

WHITEBAIT.

Whitebait varies in price ; it is in season from July to September.

Now we will show you how to fry *Whitebait*.

1. We take a saucepan, and put in it *one pound and a half of lard, or clarified dripping*.

2. We put the saucepan on the fire to heat the *fat*. When the *fat* smokes it will then be hot enough.

N.B.—The fat requires to be much hotter for frying whitebait, than for anything else.

N.B.—If possible the fat should be tested by a frimometer, and the heat should rise to 400 *degrees Fahrenheit*.

3. We take the *whitebait*, wash them in *iced water*, pick them over carefully, and dry them well in a cloth.

4. We take a sheet of paper, and put on it a good *tea-cupful of flour*.

5. We take the *whitebait*, and sprinkle them in the *flour*. They must not touch each other, and we must finger them as little as possible.

6. We take up the paper, and shake the *whitebait* well in the *flour*, so that they are well covered with *flour*.

7. We turn the *whitebait* from the paper of *flour*, into a *whitebait* basket, and sift all the loose *flour* back on to the paper.

8. We then turn the *whitebait* a few at a time, into the frying basket and put it into the *boiling fat* for *one minute*. The *whitebait* should be quite crisp.

9. We put a piece of whitey-brown paper on a plate, stand the plate near the fire, and turn the *fried whitebait* on to the paper to drain off the grease. (We serve them on a napkin on a hot dish. *Lemon* cut, and thin slices of *brown bread* and *butter* should be served with the *whitebait*.)

FISH.

LESSON No. 4.

SOLE AU GRATIN.

Average cost of "*Sole au Gratin*."

INGREDIENTS.

	s.	d.
1 sole	1	0
Parsley and $\frac{1}{4}$ of shalot	0	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
4 mushrooms.....	0	2
A teaspoonful of lemon juice	0	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
Salt and pepper.....		
2 tablespoonsful of glaze.....	0	3
$\frac{1}{2}$ oz. butter.....	0	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
Crumbs	0	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
	<hr/>	
	1	7

Time required, about one hour.

Now we will show you how to cook *Sole au Gratin*.

1. We take a small *sole* and cut off with a sharp knife the outside *fins*.

2. We cut through the *skin* only, across the head and the tail, on both sides of the *fish*.

3. We take the *skin* off from the tail to the head.

4. We wash the *sole* in cold water and dry it with a cloth, and nick it with a knife on both sides.

5. We can cook the *sole* in fillets, if required, or whole. (N.B. —If in fillets, we fillet the *sole* the same as for the *fried fillets* in Lesson No. 6.) We are going to cook the *sole* whole.

6. We take a small *bunch of parsley* and dry it well in a cloth.

7. We chop the *parsley* up finely on a board.

8. We chop a *quarter of a shalot* up finely and mix it with the *parsley*.

9. The *chopped parsley* and *shalot* should fill a *tablespoon*.

10. We take *four small mushrooms*, cut off the roots, and then wash the *mushrooms* well in a basin of cold water.

11. We take them out of the water, dry them in a cloth and peel them.

12. We chop them up finely.

13. We take a dish, and spread a little *butter* on it with our fingers.

14. We sprinkle half of the *chopped parsley, shalot, and mushroom* over the bottom of the buttered dish.

15. We pour *half a teaspoonful of lemon juice* over the *chopped parsley, shalot, and mushroom* in the dish, also sprinkle *half a saltspoonful of salt* and *a quarter of a saltspoonful of pepper*.

16. We lay the *sole* carefully in the dish, and sprinkle over it the remainder of the *chopped parsley, shalot, and mushroom*.

17. We sprinkle over the *sole* *pepper and salt* (enough to cover a *threepenny piece*), and squeeze over it *half a teaspoonful of lemon juice*.

18. We take *half an ounce of butter* and cut it in small pieces and put them over the *sole*.

19. We pour over it *two tablespoonsful of glaze*.

N.B.—*Glaze* can be bought, or it can be made by reducing some strong stock over the fire (see "Stews," Lesson No 4, Note 12).

20. We take a wire sieve and put it over a piece of paper.

21. We take some *crumb of bread* and rub it through the sieve.

22. We take these *bread crumbs* and put them on a flat tin. We put this tin into the oven to dry, and slightly brown, the *bread crumbs*.

23. When the *crumbs* are done we sift them over the *sole*.

24. We now put the dish into a brisk oven for *ten minutes*. We must take a fork and feel in the thick part of the *sole* if the *fish* is tender.

25. We carefully move the *sole* with a slice on to a clean dish, and pour the *sauce* round. It is then ready for serving.

FISH.

LESSON No. 5.

FILLETS OF SOLES À LA MAÎTRE D'HÔTEL.

Average cost of "*Fillets of Soles à la Maître d'Hôtel.*"

INGREDIENTS.

	s.	d.
Sole.....	1	0
Lemon juice.....	0	0½
1 oz. of butter	0	1
¾ oz. of flour.....	0	0¼
½ gill of cream	0	3
	1	4¾

Time required about half an hour.

Now we will show you how to cook *Fillets of Soles à la Maître d'Hôtel.*

N.B.—Fillets of plaice or whiting could be cooked in this way.

1. We take *one sole* and *fillet* it in the same way as for *fried fillets* (see "Fish," Lesson No. 6).

2. We take the *bones* and *fins* of the *sole*, put them into a stewpan with *half a pint of water*, and put it on the fire to boil.

3. We take a flat tin pan and *butter* it with our fingers.

4. We fold the *fillets* loosely over and lay them in the buttered tin.

5. We sprinkle a *quarter of a saltspoonful of salt* over the *fillets* and squeeze *six drops of lemon juice*, and cover them with a piece of buttered paper.

6. We put the tin with the *fillets* into a sharp oven for *six minutes*.

Now we will make the *Sauce*.

N.B.—If there be no cream, the sauce can be made with milk ; the bones of the fish should therefore be boiled in half a pint of milk instead of water.

1. We take a small bunch of *parsley*, wash it, dry it, and chop it finely with a knife on a board.

2. We take a stewpan and put in it *one ounce of butter and three-quarters of an ounce of flour*.

3. We mix them smoothly together with a wooden spoon.

4. We take the saucepan of *fish stock* and pour it by degrees through a strainer into the stewpan of *butter and flour*, stirring well.

5. We put the stewpan on the fire and stir the mixture smoothly with a wooden spoon; we now add *two table-spoonsful of cream* and stir it well until it boils.

6. We take the stewpan off the fire and stand it on a piece of paper on the table.

7. We add the *chopped parsley* to the mixture.

8. We add *half a teaspoonful of lemon juice, salt, and pepper* to taste, and stir the *sauce* well.

9. Now we take the *fillets* out of the oven and arrange them on a hot dish; we add the liquor from the *fillets of soles* out of the tin, to the *sauce*.

10. We pour the *sauce* over the *fillets of soles*. It is now ready for serving.

FISH.

LESSON No. 6.

FRIED FILLETS OF SOLE.

Average cost of "*Fried Fillets of Sole, and Anchovy Sauce.*"

INGREDIENTS.

For " <i>Fried Sole.</i> "		For " <i>Anchovy Sauce.</i> "	
	s. d.		d.
1½ lb. of lard or clarified dripping for frying		1 oz. fresh butter	1½
Sole	1 0	½-oz. flour	¼
1 egg	0 1	Anchovy sauce	¼
Crumbs	0 0½		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	1 1½		2

Time required, about half an hour.

Now we will show you how to *Fry Fillets of Sole, Plaice, or Whiting.*

1. We take *one sole*, wash it well, and lay it on a board.
2. We take a sharp knife and cut off all the outside *fin*s, the *head*, and the *tail*.
3. We take the *skin* off the *sole*, from the *tail* to the *head*.
4. We cut down the centre of the *fish*.
5. We slide the knife along carefully between the flesh and the bones, holding the flesh in one hand and drawing it gently away as the knife cuts it away from the bone.
6. We do both sides of the fish alike, and it will make *four fillets*.
7. We put each *fillet* separately on a plate, and rub it over with *flour*.
8. We take a wire sieve and stand it over a piece of paper.
9. We take some crumb of *bread* and rub it through the sieve.
10. We take *one egg* and beat it on a plate with a knife.
11. We lay the *fillets* in the *egg*, and *egg* them well all over with a brush.

12. We then put them in the *bread crumbs*, and cover them well. We should be careful to finger them as little as possible.

13. We take a saucepan, and put in it *one pound and a half of lard or clarified dripping*.

Now we must make the *Butter Sauce with Anchovy* (see below).

14. We put the saucepan on the fire to heat the *fat*. Test the heat of it by throwing in a piece of *bread*, and if it makes a fizzing noise it is ready.

N.B. The heat is tested best by a frimometer ; the heat should rise to 345°.

15. We take a frying basket, and place in it the *fillets*.

16. The *fillets* should be slightly bent, or folded over, to prevent their being quite flat when fried.

17. When the *fat* is quite hot, we put in the frying basket, with the *fillets*, for *three minutes*.

18. We put a piece of whitey-brown paper on a plate.

19. When the *fillets* are done, they should be a pale brown : we turn them out on to the paper on the plate, to drain off the grease.

20. We serve them in a hot dish on a napkin, garnished with a little fried *parsley* [Refer to "Fish," Lesson No. 7, Note 41].

For *Anchovy Sauce*.

1. We take a stewpan, and put in it *one ounce of butter and half an ounce of flour*.

2. We mix them well with a wooden spoon.

3. We add *one gill and a half of cold water*.

4. We put the stewpan on the fire, and stir well with a wooden spoon until the mixture is quite smooth and boils.

5. We take the stewpan off the fire, and stand it on a piece of paper on the table.

N.B.—About *a quarter of an ounce of butter* stirred into the sauce at the last, very much improves it.

6. We now add *one tablespoonful of anchovy sauce*, and stir it well into the *butter sauce*.

7. For serving, we pour it into a sauceboat.

FISH.

LESSON NO. 7.

LOBSTER CUTLETS.

Average cost of "*Lobster Cutlets*" (about seven).

INGREDIENTS.

	s.	d.
1 lobster	2	0
1½ oz. of butter	0	1½
1 tablespoonful of cream	0	1½
Seasoning and flavouring	0	1
1 oz. of flour	0	0½
1 egg	0	1
Bread	0	0½
Parsley	0	0½
	2	6½

Time required about three hours.

Now we will show you how to make *Lobster Cutlets*.

1. We take a small *lobster*—it should be a hen *lobster* if possible.

2. We put the *lobster* on a board.

3. We take a chopper and break the *shell* of the *lobster* by hitting it with the blade of the chopper, not with the edge; 1st, because it would cut the *lobster* in pieces, and 2nd, because it would spoil the edge of the chopper.

4. We break all the *shell* off the *claws* and *back* with our fingers and take out all the *flesh*.

5. We cut this *flesh* up in pieces, with a sharp knife to the size of dice.

6. If the *lobster* is a hen *lobster* we shall find a bit of *coral* in the neck, and a strip of it down the back.

7. We take all this *coral* out of the *lobster* and wash it carefully in cold water in a small basin.

8. We take the *coral* out of the basin and put it in a mortar with *one ounce of butter*.

9. We pound the *coral* and the *butter* well with the pestle.

10. We take it out of the mortar and scrape the mortar out quite clean with a palette knife or a slice of raw *potato*, for none must be lost.

11. We take a hair sieve and put it over a plate.

12. We pass the pounded mixture through the sieve with a wooden spoon.

13. We must turn up the sieve when all the mixture has passed through, and we shall find some sticking inside.

14. We scrape all this carefully off with the spoon.

15. We make it all into a little *pat*.

16. We take a stewpan and put in it *one ounce of flour* and *half an ounce of butter*. We mix them well together with a wooden spoon.

17. We add *one gill of cold water* (one gill is a quarter pint). We put the stewpan on the fire and stir the mixture with a wooden spoon till it boils and thickens.

18. We add *one tablespoonful of cream* and stir smoothly until it boils.

19. We take the stewpan off the fire and stand it on a piece of paper on the table.

20. We now stir in by degrees the *pat of coral butter*. We must be sure the *sauce* is quite smooth and not lumpy.

21. We add *salt and pepper* and a few grains of *cayenne pepper*, according to taste, and about *six drops of lemon juice*, and mix well.

22. We add the chopped *lobster*, and mix it with the *sauce*.

23. We take a clean plate and pour the mixture from the stewpan on to it, smoothing it with a knife.

24. We take a piece of paper and cut it round to the size of the plate. We *butter* it with a knife.

25. We put the buttered paper over the mixture which is in the plate, to prevent the dust from getting in.

26. We take the plate and stand it on ice (if possible), or put it in a cold place to cool.

27. We take a wire sieve and put it over a piece of paper.

28. We take a piece of *crumb of bread* and rub it through the wire sieve.

29. We take *one egg* and beat it slightly with a knife on a plate.

30. We take a saucepan and put in it *one pound and a half of lard or clarified dripping*.

31. We put the saucepan on the fire to heat the *fat*. It must not burn.

32. We take the plate of *lobster mixture*, which should by this time be cold and rather stiff.

33. We shape the *mixture* into *cutlets*. This quantity will make seven.

34. We dip the *cutlets* into the *egg*, and *egg* them well all over with a brush.

35. We take them carefully out of the *egg* and cover them well with the *bread crumbs*.

N.B.—If the cutlets are not well covered with egg and bread-crumbs they will burst in the frying.

36. We take a frying basket and lay in it the *lobster cutlets*, a few at a time, so as not to touch each other.

37. When the *fat* is quite hot, we should test it by a frimometer if possible, and the heat should rise to 345° , or by throwing into it a piece of *bread*: if it makes a sharp fizzing noise it is ready.

38. We put the frying basket into the *fat*, for *three minutes*, or perhaps less. The *cutlets* should become a pale brown.

39. We put a piece of whitey-brown paper on a plate ready to receive the *cutlets* when they come out of the boiling *fat*. This is to drain all the *grease* from them.

40. We take the small *claws* of the *lobster*, and stick them into the end of each *cutlet*, to represent the bone.

41. We take a few *sprigs of parsley*, wash them, dry them in a cloth, and put them into the frying basket.

42. We just toss the basket with the *parsley* into the boiling *fat* for a second.

43. We arrange the *cutlets* on a napkin on a hot dish, and garnish them with the *fried parsley*. It is now ready for serving.

FISH.

LESSON No. 8.

BOILED COD FISH AND OYSTER SAUCE.

Cod-fish varies in price considerably.

It is in season from October to February.

Average cost of "*Oyster Sauce.*"

INGREDIENTS.

	s.	d.
1 dozen oysters.....	1	6
$\frac{1}{2}$ -oz. butter	0	$0\frac{1}{2}$
$\frac{1}{4}$ -oz. flour		
1 tablespoonful of cream	0	$1\frac{1}{2}$
Lemon-juice and cayenne pepper.....	0	$0\frac{1}{4}$
	1	$8\frac{1}{4}$

Time required about twenty minutes.

Now we will show you how to cook *Cod Fish*, and make *Oyster Sauce*.

1. We take a slice of *cod* weighing *one pound*.
2. We put it in a basin of cold water, and wash it well.
3. We take a small fish-kettle and fill it with warm water, and add to it as much *salt* as will make the water taste salt.
4. We put the fish-kettle on the fire to boil.
5. We take the *cod* out of the basin, and place it on the drainer in the fish-kettle, and let it boil for *fifteen minutes*.

N.B.—It must not boil fast.

N.B.—While the *fish* is boiling, we should make the *sauce*: see below.

6. When the slice of *cod* is sufficiently cooked, the flesh will leave the bone

N.B.—The bone is usually left in, or the fish would break to pieces.

7. We serve the slice of *cod* on a folded napkin on a hot dish, with *oyster sauce*.

For *Oyster Sauce*.

1. We take *one dozen oysters* and the liquor that is with them, and put them into a small saucepan.

2. We put the saucepan on the fire and bring them to the boil, this is to blanch the *oysters*.

3. We take the saucepan off the fire as soon as it boils.

4. We take a basin and pour into it the *oyster liquor* through a strainer.

5. We take the *oysters*, and lay them on a plate.

6. We take off the *beards* and all the hard parts of the *oysters*, leaving only the soft part.

7. We take a stewpan and put in *half an ounce of butter*, and a *quarter of an ounce of flour*.

8. We mix the *flour* and the *butter* well together with a wooden spoon.

9. We now add to the contents of the stewpan the *oyster liquor* which is in the basin.

10. We put the stewpan on the fire and stir the mixture well with a wooden spoon until it boils and thickens.

11. We now add *one tablespoonful of cream*, and stir again until it boils.

12. We take the stewpan off the fire and stand it on a piece of paper on the table.

13. We add *six drops of lemon juice* and a few grains of *cayenne pepper* according to taste.

14. We take the trimmed *oysters* and cut them into small pieces.

15. We add the pieces of *oyster* to the mixture in the stewpan and mix all together with a wooden spoon. We then pour the sauce into a hot sauce-boat and it is ready for serving.

FISH.

LESSON No. 9.

GRILLED SALMON, AND TARTARE SAUCE.

Salmon varies in price considerably.

It is in season from May to August.

Average cost of "*Tartare Sauce*."

INGREDIENTS.

	<i>d.</i>
2 eggs	2
Salt and pepper	1
A tablespoonful of French vinegar.....)	1
Gherkins or capers.....)	1
1 teaspoonful of made mustard	0½
1 teaspoonful of tarragon vinegar	6
1 gill of oil	10½
	<hr/>

Time required, about fifteen minutes.

Now we will show you how to cook *Salmon*, and make *Tartare Sauce*.

1. We take a slice of *salmon* weighing *one pound*.
2. We wipe the *salmon* with a clean cloth.
3. We take a plate, and pour on it about *a gill of salad oil*.
4. We dip the slice of *salmon* into the *oil*, on both sides, the *oil* will prevent the fish from drying whilst cooking.
5. We season the slice on both sides, with *pepper and salt*.
6. We take a gridiron and heat it on both sides, by the fire. This is to prevent the fish sticking.
7. When the gridiron is hot, we place on the slice of *salmon*, and let it grill for *a quarter of an hour*.

N.B.—While the *salmon* is cooking, we must make the *sauce*.

8. We must turn the gridiron occasionally, so as to cook the *fish* on both sides, which should become of a pale brown colour.

9. When the *fish* is quite done, we can remove the bone from the centre of the slice. We serve the *salmon* on a napkin on a hot dish.

For *Tartare Sauce*.

1. We take *two eggs*, put the *yolks* in one basin, and the *whites* (which will not be wanted) into another basin.

2. We take a wooden spoon, and just stir the *yolks* enough to break them.

3. We add to them a *saltspoonful of salt*, and *half a saltspoonful of pepper*, and a *tablespoonful of French vinegar*.

4. We take a *bottle of salad oil*, and, putting our thumb half over the top, pour in drop by drop, the *oil*, stirring well with a whisk the whole time; a *gill of oil* will be sufficient.

5. We now stir in a *teaspoonful of ready-made mustard*, and a *teaspoonful of tarragon vinegar*.

6. We take a few *gherkins* or *capers*, and chop them up finely on a board, there should be enough to fill a table-spoon.

7. We take these *chopped gherkins* or *capers* and put them all into the *sauce*, and mix them with a spoon.

8. We serve the *sauce* in a sauce tureen, with the *grilled salmon*.

FISH.

LESSON NO. 10.

BAKED MACKEREL OR HERRING.

Average cost of "*Mackerel or Herring*" (baked with *bread crumbs and herbs*).

INGREDIENTS.

2 mackerel 6 <i>d.</i> or herrings 2 <i>d.</i>	<i>d.</i>
1 dessertspoonful of chopped herbs and onions	1
1 dessertspoonful of chopped parsley	0½
1 dessertspoonful of bread crumbs	} 0½
Pepper and salt	
2 oz. of dripping	1
	<hr/>
	3
	<hr/>

With Herrings, 5*d.*

With Mackerel, 9*d.*

Time required about forty minutes.

Now we will show you how to bake *Mackerel or Herrings* with *herbs and bread crumbs*.

1. We wash the *mackerel or herrings* in cold water, dry them in a cloth, and put them upon a board.

2. We take a sharp knife, cut off the *heads* of the *fish* and carefully split open each *fish* and take out the *back bone*.

3. We lay one *fish* open flat on a tin (skin downwards).

4. We take a *sprig of parsley*, wash it in water, and dry it in a cloth.

5. We put the *parsley* on a board and take away the *stalks* and chop it up as finely as possible (there should be about a *dessertspoonful*).

6. We take *half an onion*, peel it, put it on a board, with a *sprig of thyme and marjoram*, and chop them up finely (there should be about a *dessertspoonful*).

7. We take a grater, stand it on the board, and grate a few *bread crumbs* (there should be about a *dessertspoonful*).

8. We mix the *onion, herbs, and bread crumbs* together.

9. We sprinkle *pepper and salt* to taste, over the *fish* in the tin.

10. We then sprinkle over the *fish* the mixture of *herbs and bread crumbs*.

11. We take the other *fish* and lay it over the one in the tin (skin upwards).

12. We put *two ounces of clarified dripping* in a saucepan, and put it on the fire to melt.

13. We pour the *melted dripping* over the *fish* in the tin.

14. We cover the tin with a dish, and stand it on the hot plate or in the oven to bake for *half an hour*.

15. We must watch it and baste it occasionally with the *dripping*.

16. For serving, we turn the *fish* carefully out of the tin on to a hot dish.

FISH.

LESSON NO. 11.

BAKED STUFFED HADDOCK.

Average cost of a "*Stuffed Haddock*" (baked).

INGREDIENTS.

	<i>d.</i>
1 Haddock	6
Bread crumbs	1
1 dessertspoonful of chopped parsley	0½
1 teaspoonful of chopped herbs	0½
Pepper and salt	1
2 oz. of suet.....	
1 egg.....	1
2 oz. of dripping.....	1
	<hr/>
	11

Time required, about three-quarters of an hour.

Now we will show you how to *Stuff a Haddock and Bake it.*

1. We take a *haddock*, wash it, clean it carefully in cold water, and dry it in a cloth.

2. We stand a grater on a piece of paper and grate some *bread crumbs*.

3. We take a *sprig of parsley*, wash it in cold water, and dry it in a cloth.

4. We put the *parsley* on a board, and chop it up finely (There should be about a *dessertspoonful*.)

5. We take a small *sprig of thyme* and *marjoram*, take away the *stalks*, and chop the *herbs* up finely on a board. (There should be about a *teaspoonful*.)

N.B.—The *stalks* will do for flavouring, but they cannot be eaten, as they are bitter.

6. We mix all the *herbs* together with *two tablespoonsful* of the *bread crumbs*.

N.B.—The remainder of the bread crumbs we shall require for rolling the fish in.

7. We add *pepper and salt* to taste, and mix the *stuffing* together with *two ounces of suet* (finely chopped).

8. We stuff the *belly* of the *fish* with the *stuffing* and sew it up.

9. We break an *egg* into a plate, and brush the *fish* over with it, then roll it in the *bread crumbs*, covering it well all over.

10. We *grease* a dish or tin with a piece of *dripping*.

11. We lay the *fish* on the dish or tin and put it into the oven to bake for from *half to three-quarters of an hour*, basting it frequently with *dripping*.

12. Before serving, we should carefully take away the cotton with which the *fish* was sewed.

FISH.

LESSON NO. 12.

FISH BAKED IN VINEGAR.

Average cost of "*Fish Baked in Vinegar.*"

INGREDIENTS.

INGREDIENTS.		d.
6 Herrings		6
30 peppercorns	}	1
1 blade of mace		
1 shalot		
1 bay leaf		
1 gill ($\frac{1}{4}$ pint) of vinegar		
Salt		0 $\frac{1}{2}$
		<hr/>
		7 $\frac{1}{2}$

Time required, about two hours.

Now we will show you how to *Bake Fish* (such as *herrings* or *mackerel*), in *Vinegar*.

1. We take the *fish*, wash them, and clean them thoroughly in cold water.

2. We put the *fish* on a board, and cut them into thick pieces.

3. We lay these pieces close together in a stone jar, with *thirty peppercorns* and *half a teaspoonful of salt*.

4. We add *one blade of mace* and *a bay-leaf*.

5. We take *one shalot*, peel it, and add it, or part of it (according to taste), to the *fish*.

6. We pour in *one gill* (a quarter of a pint) of *vinegar*, and tie a piece of brown paper tightly over the top of the jar with a piece of string.

7. We put the jar into a very slow oven to bake for *two hours*, or it may stand in a baker's oven all night.

N.B.—*The fish* is to be eaten cold.

FISH.

LESSON NO. 13.

FRIED PLAICE.

Average cost of "*Plaice*" (fried).

INGREDIENTS.

	s.	d.
1 Plaice	1	0
1 egg	0	1
Bread crumbs	0	0½
Dripping for frying		
	1	1½

Time required, about half an hour.

Now we will show you how to fry *Plaice in Egg and Bread Crumbs, or Batter.*

1. We put about *half a pound of clarified dripping* into a saucepan, and put it on the fire to heat.

2. We take the *plaice*, wash it in cold water, and dry it in a cloth.

3. We put the *plaice* on a board, and with a sharp knife carefully cut off the *head* and the *tail*.

4. We hold a grater over a piece of paper and grate some *bread crumbs*.

5. We cut up the *fish* into slices or fillets.

6. We break an *egg* on to a plate and beat it lightly with a knife.

7. We dip the slices of *fish* into the *egg*, and *egg* them well all over.

8. We then roll them in the *bread crumbs*, covering them well.

N.B.—We must shake off the loose *crumbs*.

9. When the *dripping* is quite hot and smoking we care-

fully put in the *fish*, fingering it as little as possible, so as not to take off any of the *egg* or *bread crumbs*.

N.B.—We should not put too many pieces at a time into the dripping, as they must not touch each other.

10. We put a piece of whitey-brown paper on to a plate, and as the *fish* is fried we take it out of the *dripping* carefully with a slice, and lay it on the paper to drain off the *grease*.

N.B.—Soles or any fish can be fried in the same way.

N.B.—For frying fish in batter, we dip each piece of fish in the batter, made as for meat fritters (see Cooked Meat, Lesson No. 2), and fry it in the same way as above.

11. For serving we should arrange the fish on a hot dish and garnish it with a few sprigs of parsley.

FISH.

LESSON No. 14.

BOILED FISH.

Average cost of the *Sauce* to be served with boiled fish
(about half a pint).

INGREDIENTS.

1 oz. of butter.....	d. 1
$\frac{1}{2}$ oz. flour	$0\frac{1}{4}$
Anchovy sauce or lemon juice.....	$0\frac{1}{4}$
	<hr/>
	$1\frac{1}{2}$

*Time required for boiling fish, about twenty minutes to three quarters of an hour,
according to the size of the fish.*

Now we will show you how to *Boil Fish*.

1. We put a saucepan or fish-kettle of water on the fire to boil.

2. We take the *fish* and clean it thoroughly in cold water.

3. When the water is warm, we put in the *fish* on a strainer or a plate (there should be sufficient water just to cover the *fish*.)

N.B.—For salmon the water must be boiling, but for all other fish it should only be warm water.

4. We also put in some *salt*, enough to make the water taste salt.

5. We put the lid on the saucepan, and move it to the side of the fire to simmer gently for *from twenty minutes to three-quarters of an hour* (according to the size of the *fish*).

6. We must watch it and skim it occasionally.

7. When we find that the skin of the *fish* is cracking, we shall know that it is sufficiently boiled.

While the *fish* is boiling we make *Melted Butter sauce* (see “Sauces,” Lesson No. 7).

8. For serving, we take the *fish* carefully out of the saucepan and place it on a hot dish, we pour the *sauce* into a sauce boat or a basin, or round the *fish*.

FISH.

LESSON No. 15.

STEWED EELS.

Average cost of "*Stewed Eels.*"

INGREDIENTS.

	s.	d.
1 lb. of eels	1	0
1 oz. of flour.....	0	0 $\frac{1}{4}$
1 oz. of butter	0	1
1 teaspoonful of chopped parsley.....	0	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
Cayenne pepper and salt		
	1	1 $\frac{3}{4}$

Time required, about half an hour.

Now we will show you how to *Stew Eels.*

1. We must put the *eels* on a board, cut off their heads, and cut down the front of them, clean them thoroughly inside, and skin them, beginning from the head.

2. We now cut them in pieces, *about one inch in length*, wash the pieces in cold water, and put them in a stewpan, with *half a pint of cold water*, put the stewpan on the fire, and when it comes to the boil, skim it well, and move it to the side of the fire, to simmer for *ten minutes*.

3. We put *one ounce of flour* in a basin, and mix it to a smooth paste with about *a tablespoonful of water*.

4. We take a *sprig or two of parsley*, wash it, dry it, and chop it up finely on a board, there should be about a *teaspoonful*.

5. When the *eels* have simmered, we stir in the *flour*, and season it with very *little cayenne pepper* and *salt* to taste, and let it cook over the fire, for about *five minutes*; we must stir it well.

N.B.—If liked, about *half a teaspoonful of chopped onion* might be added.

6. We now add *one ounce of butter*, and stir it well, and then add the *chopped parsley*.

7. For serving, we arrange the *eels* in a circle on a hot dish, and pour the *sauce* round.

N.B.—*Eels* must be very fresh, they should be only just dead, before cooking. If liked, the sauce can be made richer by using *stock* instead of water, or the *eels* can be served with the following sauces: *Tartare* (see "Fish," Lesson No. 9), *Melted Butter* (see "Sauces," Lesson No. 7).

FISH.

LESSON NO. 16.

KEDGEREE.

Average cost of "*Kedgeree*."

INGREDIENTS.

	d.
$\frac{1}{2}$ lb. of boiled fish	5
$\frac{1}{4}$ lb. rice	0 $\frac{3}{4}$
2 eggs	2
2 ozs. butter	2
Cayenne pepper and salt	
	9 $\frac{3}{4}$

Time required, about half-an-hour.

Now we will show you how to make *Kedgeree*.

1. We take a *quarter of a pound of rice*, wash it, boil it, and dry it, as directed in *Lesson on rice*.

2. While the *rice* is boiling, we take a small saucepan full of hot water, and put it on the fire to boil; when it boils, we should put *two eggs* in carefully, and let them boil hard for *ten minutes*.

3. We take some *cold boiled fish*, break it in pieces, and carefully remove all the bones.

4. When the *eggs* are sufficiently boiled, we take them out of the saucepan; we should tap them all over on the edge of a basin, and take off all the shell: we then put the *eggs* in a basin of cold water.

5. We take the *eggs* out of the water, put them on a board, cut them in halves, take out the *yolks*, and cut the *whites* up in pieces to the shape of dice.

6. When the boiled *rice* is dry, we put *two ounces of butter* in a stewpan, put it on the fire, and when the *butter* is melted, we should add the *rice* and stir it well with a fork.

N.B.—We must not use a spoon.

7. We now add the *fish, the whites of the eggs, a few grains of cayenne pepper* (about as much as would thinly cover one side of a threepenny-piece), and *salt* to taste; mix it all well together, and turn it out on a hot dish.

8. We must now place a sieve over it, take the *yolks of the eggs*, and rub them through the sieve all over the *fish and rice*: it is now ready for serving.

VEGETABLES.

LESSON NO. I.

BOILED AND STEAMED POTATOES.

Time required for boiling:—

Old potatoes, about half an hour.

New potatoes, about twenty minutes.

Steamed potatoes, half an hour.

Now we will show you how to dress *Potatoes*.

For boiling *Old Potatoes*.

1. We wash *two pounds* of *potatoes* well in cold water, and scrub them clean with a scrubbing brush.

N.B.—If the *potatoes* are diseased then we take a sharp knife, peel them, and carefully cut out the eyes and any black specks about the *potato*, but it is much better to boil them in their skins.

2. We put them in a saucepan with cold water, enough to cover them, and sprinkle over them a *teaspoonful* of *salt*.

3. We put the saucepan on the fire, to boil the *potatoes* for *from twenty minutes to half an hour*.

4. We should take a fork and put it into the *potatoes*, to feel if the centre is quite tender.

5. When they are sufficiently boiled, we drain off all the water, and place a clean cloth over the *potatoes* in the saucepan.

6. We stand the saucepan by the side of the fire, with the lid on, to steam the *potatoes*.

7. When the *potatoes* have become quite dry, we take them carefully cut of the saucepan, peel them without breaking them, and place them in a hot vegetable dish for serving.

For boiling *New Potatoes*.

1. We wash *two pounds* of *potatoes* in cold water.
 2. We take a knife and scrape them.
 3. We take a saucepan of warm water, and put it on the fire to boil.
 4. When the water is quite boiling, we put in the *new potatoes*, and sprinkle over them *a teaspoonful of salt*.
 5. We let them boil for *a quarter of an hour*; we should take a fork or skewer, and put it in the *potatoes*, to feel if the centre is quite tender.
 6. We then drain off all the water, and place a clean cloth in the saucepan, over the *potatoes*, and stand the saucepan by the side of the fire with the lid on.
 7. When they have become quite dry, we take them out of the saucepan, and arrange them on a hot vegetable dish for serving.
-

For *Steamed Potatoes*.

N.B.—Old potatoes only, can be steamed.

1. We wash the *potatoes* well in cold water, and scrub them clean with a scrubbing brush.

N.B.—It is best to steam the potatoes in their skins, but they can be peeled if preferred.

2. We take a potato steamer, fill the saucepan with hot water, and put it on the fire to boil.
3. When the water is quite boiling, we put the *potatoes* in the steamer, and sprinkle them over with *salt*.
4. We place the steamer on the saucepan of boiling water, and cover it down tight to keep the steam in.
5. We let the *potatoes* steam for *half an hour*.
6. We should take a fork and put it in the *potatoes*, to feel if the centre is quite tender.

7. When they are sufficiently steamed, we take them carefully out of the steamer, peel them without breaking them, and arrange them on a hot vegetable dish for serving.

VEGETABLES.

LESSON No. 2.

MASHED, SAUTÉ, AND BAKED
POTATOES.Average cost of a dish of "*Potatoes.*"

INGREDIENTS.

<i>For "Mashed Potatoes."</i>		<i>For "Sauté Potatoes."</i>	
	<i>d.</i>		<i>d.</i>
2 lbs of old potatoes	2	New potatoes	2
1 oz. of butter	1	2 oz. of butter	2
1 gill of milk	} $\frac{1}{2}$	Salt	} 2
Pepper and salt			
	<u>3$\frac{1}{2}$</u>		<u>4</u>
<i>Time required, about forty minutes.</i>		<i>Time required, about half an hour.</i>	

*Time required for Baked Potatoes, about three-quarters of an hour.*Now we will show you how to dress *Potatoes.*For a dish of *Mashed Potatoes.*

1. We take *two pounds* of *old potatoes*, wash them, and steam them as for steaming *potatoes* (see "*Vegetables, Lesson No. 1*").

2. We take a stew-pan and put in it *one ounce of butter*, *one gill of milk*, and *pepper* and *salt* to taste.

3. We put the stew-pan on the fire to boil.

4. We place a wire sieve over a plate.

5. We take the steamed *potatoes*, one at a time, out of the steamer, put them on the sieve, and pass them through on to the plate as quickly as possible, rubbing them with a wooden spoon.

6. We take the sifted *potato* and stir it into the *boiling milk*, in the stew-pan.

7. We must now beat it all lightly together, and then turn it into a hot vegetable dish for serving.

For *Sauté Potatoes*—

1. We take some *new potatoes*, as small as possible, wash them in cold water, and scrape them clean.

N.B.—If the potatoes are large, they should be cut in halves, or even in quarters, and trimmed.

2. We put them in a saucepan, with cold water.

3. We put the saucepan on the fire, and only just bring them to the boil.

4. We then drain off the water, and wipe the *potatoes* dry in a clean cloth.

5. We take a thick stewpan and put in it *two ounces of butter*, and the *potatoes*.

6. We put the stewpan on a quick fire for about *twenty minutes*, to brown the *potatoes*; we must watch them, and when they have begun to brown we should toss them occasionally in the stewpan, so as to brown them on all sides alike.

7. We then strain off the *butter*, sprinkle them over with *salt*, and serve them on a hot vegetable dish.

For *Baked Potatoes*—

1. We take the *potatoes*, wash, and scrub them well with a scrubbing-brush in a basin of cold water.

2. We take them out of the water, and dry them with a cloth.

3. We put them in a brisk oven to bake; they will take from *half an hour to three-quarters of an hour*, according to the heat of the oven, and the size of the *potatoes*.

4. We take a steel fork or skewer, and stick it into the *potatoes*, to see if they are done. They must be soft inside.

5. We take a table napkin and fold it.

6. We place the folded napkin on a hot dish.

7. When the *potatoes* are sufficiently baked, we take them out of the oven, and arrange them on the napkin for serving.

VEGETABLES.

LESSON No. 3.

FRIED POTATOES.

Average cost of "*Potato Chips or Fried Slices of Potato.*"

INGREDIENTS.

1 lb. of Potatoes.....	d.
Salt	1
The use of 1½ lb. of clarified fat or lard for frying.	

Time required, about eight minutes for either.

Now we will show you how to dress *Potatoes*.

For *Potato Chips*—

1. We wash the *potatoes* well in cold water, and scrub them clean with a scrubbing-brush.
2. We take a sharp knife, peel them, and carefully cut out the eyes and any black specks about them.
3. We must now peel the *potatoes* very thinly in ribbons, and twist them into fancy shapes.
4. We take a saucepan and put in it *one pound and a half of clarified fat or lard*.
5. We put the saucepan on the fire to heat the *fat*. We must test the heat of it with a piece of *bread* (see Lesson on "Frying").
6. We take a frying-basket and put the ribbons of *potato* in it.
7. When the *fat* is quite hot we put in the frying-basket with the *potatoes* for about *six minutes*.
8. We place a piece of whitey-brown paper on a plate.
9. When the chips are done, they should be quite crisp and of a pale brown colour. We turn them out on to the paper, to drain off the *grease*, and sprinkle over them a little *salt*.
10. We serve them on a hot dish.

For *Fried Slices of Potato*—

1 We take the *potatoes*, wash them clean, and peel them with a sharp knife.

2. We put the *potatoes* on a board, and cut them in slices, about *one-eighth of an inch* in thickness.

3. We take a saucepan and put in it *one and a half pound of clarified dripping or lard*.

4. We take a frying-basket and place in it the sliced *potatoes*.

5. We put the saucepan on the fire to warm the *fat*.

6. When the *fat* is warm, but not very hot, we place in the frying-basket with the slices of *potatoes*, and let them boil in the *fat*, until they are quite tender.

N.B.—We should take out a piece of potato and press it between the thumb and finger, to feel that it is quite tender.

7. We must now take out the frying-basket with the *potatoes* and place it on a plate.

8. We leave the *fat* on the fire to heat.

9. When the *fat* is quite hot, we place in the frying-basket with the *potatoes* for about *two minutes*.

10. We put a piece of whitey-brown paper on a plate.

11. When the *potatoes* are fried, they should be a pale brown ; we turn them out on to the paper to drain off the *grease*.

12. We should sprinkle a little *salt* over them.

13. For serving we arrange them on a hot dish.

VEGETABLES.

LESSON No. 4.

POTATO CROQUETTES.

Average cost of "*Potato Croquettes*" (about 18).

INGREDIENTS.

	<i>d.</i>
2 lbs. potatoes	2
1 oz. butter	1½
1 tablespoonful of milk	
3 eggs.....	3
A small bunch of parsley	1
Bread crumbs	2
Pepper and salt	
	<hr/> 9½ <hr/>

Time required, about one hour.

Now we will show you how to make *Potato Croquettes*.

1. We take *two pounds of potatoes*, wash, scrub, and boil or steam them (see "*Vegetables*," Lesson No. 1).

N.B.—Any remains of *cold potatoes* could be used up in this way, instead of boiling fresh ones.

2. We place a wire sieve over a plate.

3. We take the *potatoes*, one at a time, place them on the sieve and rub them through with a wooden spoon as quickly as possible on to the plate.

N.B.—The *potatoes* can be passed through the sieve much quicker while they are hot.

4. We put 1 oz. of *butter* and a *tablespoonful of milk* into a stewpan, and put it on the fire.

5. When the *milk and butter* are hot, we stir in smoothly the *sifted potato*.

6. We take the stewpan off the fire, and stand it on a piece of paper on the table.

7. We break *two eggs*, put the *whites* in a cup (as they are not required for present use), and stir the *yolks*, one at a time, into the *potato* in the stewpan.

8. We take *two or three sprigs of parsley*, wash them in cold

water, dry them in a cloth, and chop them up finely on a board (there should be about *a teaspoonful*).

9. We sprinkle the *parsley* into the stewpan, and season the *potato* according to taste with *pepper and salt*.

10. We turn the *potato mixture* on to a plate and stand it aside till cold.

11. We put 1 *lb. of clarified dripping* into a deep stewpan, and put it on the fire to heat; we must be careful it does not burn.

12. We take some *crumb of bread*, and rub it through a wire sieve on to a piece of paper.

13. When the *potato mixture* is cold, we form it into *croquettes* or *balls*, according to taste.

14. We break an *egg* on to a plate and beat it up slightly with a knife.

15. We dip the *croquettes* into the *egg*, and *egg* them well all over with a paste brush.

16. We now roll them in the *bread crumbs*, covering them well all over.

N.B.—We must be careful to cover them smoothly and not too thickly.

17. We take a frying basket and arrange the *croquettes* in it; but we must finger them as little as possible, and not allow them to touch each other.

18. When the *fat* on the fire is quite hot and smoking (we should test the heat by throwing in a piece of *bread* which should fry brown directly), we put in the frying basket for *two minutes* or so to fry the *croquettes* a pale yellow.

19. We put a piece of whitey-brown paper on a plate, and as the *croquettes* are fried we turn them on to the paper to drain off the *grease*.

20. We put *three or four small sprigs of parsley* (washed and dried) into the frying basket, and just toss the basket into the *boiling fat* for a *second* or so.

21. For serving, we arrange the *croquettes* tastily on a hot dish, with the *fried parsley* in the centre.

VEGETABLES.

LESSON No. 5.

BRUSSELS SPROUTS.

Average cost of dressing "*Brussels Sprouts*."

INGREDIENTS.

2 lbs. of Brussels sprouts	d.
Salt	6
$\frac{1}{4}$ of a saltspoonful of carbonate of soda	} 1 $\frac{1}{4}$
1 ounce of butter	
Pepper	
	<hr/> 7 $\frac{1}{4}$

Time required, about half an hour.

Now we will show you how to dress *Brussels Sprouts*.

1. We take the *Brussels sprouts*, wash them well in two or three waters, and trim them.
2. We take a saucepan with plenty of warm water in it.
3. We put the saucepan on the fire to boil.
4. When the water is quite boiling, we add a *tablespoonful of salt*, and a *quarter of a saltspoonful of carbonate of soda*.
5. We put in the *sprouts*, and let them boil quickly for from *ten to twenty minutes*, according to their age.

N.B.—Young sprouts take the shortest time to boil.

6. We must keep the lid off the saucepan the whole time.
7. After that time, we pour the *sprouts* into a colander to drain.
8. When the *sprouts* are quite dry, we put them in a sauté-pan with *one ounce of butter*.
9. We sprinkle over them a little *pepper and salt*, and toss them over the fire for a few minutes, but they must not fry.
10. For serving, we arrange them tastily on a hot vegetable dish.

VEGETABLES.

LESSON No. 6.

CARROTS AND TURNIPS.

Average cost of dressing "*Carrots and Turnips.*"

INGREDIENTS.

	d.
Carrots or Turnips	} 6
2 tablespoonsful of salt	
Half a pint of stock	3 $\frac{3}{4}$
Dessertspoonful of castor sugar	0 $\frac{1}{4}$
Half an ounce of butter	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
	<hr/>
	10 $\frac{1}{2}$

Time required, about three-quarters of an hour.

Now we will show you how to dress *Carrots and Turnips.*

For *Carrots*—

1. We take a saucepan of water, and put it on the fire to boil.

2. When the water is quite boiling, we add a *tablespoonful of salt.*

3. We take the *carrots*, and if they are quite young, we put them into the saucepan of boiling water, to boil for *twenty minutes.*

4. We must take a fork and stick it in the *carrots* to feel that they are quite tender all through.

5. After that time we take them out of the saucepan, and rub them clean with a cloth.

N.B.—If the carrots are old we should wash, scrape them clean with a knife, and cut them to the shape of young carrots, or cut them in quarters, or in fancy shapes, with a cutter, before boiling.

6. We should let them boil for from *half an hour to three-quarters of an hour.*

7. We take a stewpan and put the boiled *carrots* in it.

8. We pour in about *a quarter of a pint of stock*, enough to cover them.

9. We put in a piece of *butter*, the *size of a nut*, and

sprinkle about a *teaspoonful* of white *castor sugar* over them.

10. We put the stewpan on the fire to boil (the lid should be off), and reduce to a glaze over the *carrots*.

11. We then take them out of the stewpan, and they are ready for serving.

For *Turnips*—

1. We take the *turnips* and wash them well in cold water.

2. We take them out of the water, put them on a board, peel them with a sharp knife, and cut them in quarters, or cut them out with a round cutter.

3. We take a saucepan of water and put it on the fire to boil.

4. When the water is quite boiling we add a *tablespoonful* of *salt*.

5. We now put in the cut-up *turnips*, and let them boil for from *ten to fifteen minutes*.

6. When they are sufficiently boiled, we take them out of the saucepan, and put them into a stewpan with about *a quarter of a pint of stock*, enough to cover them.

7. We add to them a piece of *butter*, the *size of a nut*, and sprinkle over them about a *teaspoonful* of white *castor sugar*.

8. We put the stewpan on the fire to boil (the lid should be off), and reduce to a glaze over the *turnips*.

9. We then take them out of the stewpan, and they are ready for serving.

N.B.—The turnips and the carrots, as described above, can be served with *braised veal* (see Braised Fillet of Veal) or separately as a vegetable.

VEGETABLES.

LESSON NO. 7.

BOILED CAULIFLOWER AND CAULIFLOWER AU GRATIN.

Average cost of dressing "*Cauliflower au Gratin*."

INGREDIENTS.

Cauliflower	d.
Salt	6
Half an ounce of butter	1
1 ounce of flour	
Tablespoonful of cream	1½
2 ounces of Parmesan cheese.....	3
Cayenne pepper	
	<hr/>
	11½

Time required, about an hour.

Now we will show you how to dress a *Cauliflower*.

1. We take a *cauliflower* and wash it well in two or three waters, and take a knife, and cut off the end of the stalk and any withered outside leaves.

2. We put it in a basin of cold water, with a *dessertspoonful of salt*, and let it stand for *two or three minutes*.

3. We take a large saucepan full of water, and put it on the fire to boil.

4. When the water is quite boiling we put in a *tablespoonful of salt*.

5. We take the *cauliflower* out of the salt and water, and place it in the saucepan with the flower downwards, and let it boil till it is quite tender for from *fifteen to twenty minutes*.

6. We must take it carefully out with a slice, and feel the centre of the flower with our finger, to see that it is quite tender.

7. After that time we take it out of the saucepan, and put it on a sieve to drain.

8. For serving, we place it on a hot vegetable dish.

If *Cauliflower au Gratin* be required—

1. We take the cauliflower and wash it, and boil it in the same way as described above, from Note 1 to Note 6.

2. When the *cauliflower* is sufficiently boiled, we take it out of the saucepan with a slice and put it on a plate.

3. We take a knife and cut off all the outside green leaves.

4. We put a cloth over the cauliflower, and squeeze all the water out of the *cauliflower*.

5. We put *half an ounce of butter* and *one ounce of flour* in a stewpan, and mix them well together with a wooden spoon.

6. We pour in *one gill* (or quarter of a pint) of *cold water*.

7. We put the stewpan on the fire, and stir smoothly until it boils and thickens.

8. We now add *one tablespoonful of cream*, *cayenne pepper* (about as much as would very thinly cover *half the top of a threepenny piece*), and *salt*, according to taste.

9. We stand the stewpan by the side of the fire, until the *sauce* is required for use.

10. We take *two ounces of Parmesan cheese*, and grate it with a grater on to a piece of paper.

11. We now take the stewpan off the fire and stand it on a piece of paper on the table.

12. We stir rather more than half the grated *cheese* into the *sauce*.

13. We place the *cauliflower* on a tin dish.

14. We pour the *sauce* all over the *cauliflower*.

15. We take the remainder of the grated *cheese* and sprinkle it over the *cauliflower*, and brown the top of it with a hot salamander.

16. The *cauliflower* should become a pale brown, and be served hot.

VEGETABLES.

LESSON No. 8.

SPINACH.

Average cost of dressing "*Spinach*."

INGREDIENTS.

		s.	d.
2 lbs. of spinach	.....	0	6
Salt	.....	0	3
3 ounces of butter	.....	
Half a gill of cream	.....	0	3
Pepper	.....	0	c $\frac{1}{4}$
A slice of bread	.....	
		<hr/>	
		1	0 $\frac{1}{4}$

Time required, about half an hour.

Now we will show you how to dress *Spinach*.

1. We take *two pounds of spinach* and place it on a board.
2. We must pick off all the stalks from the leaves.
3. We put the leaves in plenty of cold water, and wash them two or three times.
4. We turn the *spinach* on to a colander to drain.
5. We take a large saucepan and put the *spinach* into it, sprinkle a *saltspoonful of salt* over it, and put it on the fire to boil. The drops of water on the leaves and their own juice are sufficient without adding any water.
6. We let it boil quickly for *ten minutes*, with the cover off.
7. We then pour the *spinach* into the colander to drain.
8. We must now press all the water out of the *spinach*, squeezing it quite dry.
9. We put it on a board and chop it up as finely as possible.

N.B.—If preferred, the spinach might be rubbed through a wire sieve instead of being chopped up.

10. We take a stewpan and put in it *one ounce of butter*.

11. We put the *spinach* in the stewpan, and add about *half a saltspoonful of pepper* and a *saltspoonful of salt* or more, according to taste, and *half a gill of cream*, and mix all together with a wooden spoon.

12. We put the stewpan on the fire and stir the *spinach* until it is quite hot.

13. We cut a slice of *crumb of bread*, about a *quarter of an inch* in thickness, put it on a board, and cut it up into triangular pieces.

14. We take a frying-pan, and put into it *two ounces of butter or clarified dripping*.

15. We put the frying-pan on the fire to heat the *fat*.

16. When the *fat* is quite hot, we throw in the pieces of *bread*, and let them fry a pale brown.

17. We take the pieces of fried *bread* and arrange them round a hot vegetable dish to form a wall.

18. We serve the dressed *spinach* in the centre.

VEGETABLES.

LESSON No. 9.

PEAS.

Average cost of dressing "*Peas.*"

INGREDIENTS.

	s.	d.
$\frac{1}{2}$ a peck of Peas	1	0
Salt	0	$0\frac{3}{4}$
$\frac{1}{4}$ of a saltspoonful of carbonate of soda ..		
$\frac{1}{4}$ an ounce of butter		
Castor sugar	0	$0\frac{1}{4}$
	1	1

Time required, about half an hour.

Now we will show you how to dress *Peas*.

1. We take the *peas* and shell them.
2. We take a saucepan full of warm water and put it on the fire to boil.
3. When the water is quite boiling, we put in the shelled *peas*, a *teaspoonful of salt*, and a *quarter of a saltspoonful of carbonate of soda*.

N.B.—The soda will keep the peas a good colour.

4. We let them boil for from *fifteen to twenty minutes*, according to the age of the *peas*. (The cover should be off the saucepan.)
5. After that time we should feel the *peas*, that they are quite soft, we then take them out of the saucepan and drain off all the water in a colander.
6. We now turn the *peas* into a sauté-pan with *half an ounce of butter*.
7. We sprinkle about *half a teaspoonful of salt*, and about a *teaspoonful of castor sugar* over the *peas*, and toss them over the fire for a few minutes, but they must not fry.
8. For serving, we arrange them on a hot vegetable dish.

VEGETABLES.

LESSON NO. 10.

HARICOT BEANS.

Average cost of "*Haricot Beans*" with "*Parsley and Butter*."

INGREDIENTS.

	<i>d.</i>
1 pint of beans	3
1 oz. of butter.....	1
A sprig of parsley	} 0½
Pepper and salt	
¼ oz. of clarified dripping.....	
	4½

Time required, after the beans are soaked, about two hours and ten minutes.

Now we will show you how to boil *Haricot Beans*, and serve them with *parsley and butter*.

1. We soak *one pint of haricot beans* in cold water all night.

2. We put them into a saucepan with *three pints of cold water*, and a *quarter of an ounce of clarified dripping*.

3. We put the saucepan on the fire, and when it boils we move it rather to the side of the fire and let it boil very gently for *two hours*.

4. After that time we turn the *beans* on to a colander, drain off the water, and put the *beans* back into the dry saucepan with *one ounce of butter*.

5. We take a *sprig of parsley*, wash it, and dry it in a cloth, put it on a board and chop it up as finely as possible.

6. We sprinkle the *parsley* over the *beans* and season them with *pepper and salt*.

7. We put the saucepan on the fire and stir the contents carefully for about *five minutes*.

8. For serving, we turn the *beans* on to a hot dish.

VEGETABLES.

LESSON NO. II.

TURNIPS.

Average cost of a dish of "*Turnips*" boiled and mashed.

INGREDIENTS.

	<i>d.</i>
4 large turnips	4
1 oz. of butter.....	1
Pepper and salt	
	<hr/> 5

Time required, about three-quarters of an hour.

Now we will show you how to boil *Turnips* and mash them.

1. We put *two quarts of warm water* and a *tablespoonful of salt* into a saucepan, and put it on the fire to boil.

2. We take some *turnips*, wash them in cold water, and peel them thickly with a sharp knife.

3. If the *turnips* are very large, we should cut them in quarters.

4. When the *water* in the saucepan is quite boiling we put in the *turnips* and let them boil gently until they are quite tender.

5. We should feel them with a fork to see if they are tender all through.

6. We then turn them into a colander and drain them very dry.

7. For serving, we put them on to a hot dish. If *mashed turnips* are required,

8. We boil them as above.

9. We squeeze them as dry as possible in the colander, pressing them with a plate.

10. When the *turnips* are quite free from *water*, we hold the colander over a saucepan and rub the *turnips* through with a wooden spoon.

11. We put *one ounce of butter* into the saucepan with the *turnips* and *pepper and salt* to taste.

12. We put the saucepan on the fire, and stir the contents until the *butter* is well mixed with the *turnips* and they are thoroughly warmed through.

13. For serving, we turn the *turnips* on to a hot dish.

VEGETABLES.

LESSON NO. 12.

CARROTS.

Average cost of a dish of "*Carrots.*"

INGREDIENTS.

	<i>d.</i>
Carrots, 6 young 3 ^{d.} , or 4 old	}
1 tablespoonful of salt	
	4
	<hr/>
	4

Now we will show you how to boil *Carrots*.

1. We put *two quarts of warm water* into a saucepan with *one good tablespoonful of salt*, and put it on the fire to boil.

2. We take the *carrots* and cut off the *green tops* and wash the *carrots* well in *cold water*.

3. We scrape the *carrots* clean with a sharp knife, and carefully remove any black specks.

4. If the *carrots* are very large we cut them in halves and quarters.

5. When the *water* in the saucepan is quite boiling, we put in the *carrots* and let them boil until they are tender.

N.B.—*Young carrots* need not be cut up, nor do they take so long to boil as *old ones*.

6. For serving we turn the *carrots* into a colander to drain, and then put them on a hot dish.

VEGETABLES.

LESSON NO. 13.

STEWED LENTILS.

Average cost of "*Stewed Lentils*" (one pint).

INGREDIENTS.

	<i>d.</i>
1 pint of brown lentils (French).....	3
1 oz. of butter	1
1 gill of stock	1
1 onion.....	} 0½
Pepper and salt	
	5½

*Time required, after the lentils are soaked, about one hour and a half.*Now we will show you how to *stew lentils*.

1. We take *one pint of brown lentils* (the French are best suited for stewing), wash them well in cold water, and put them to soak in water for four hours, or all night is best.

2. After that time, we take the *lentils* out of the water, put them in a saucepan, cover them with cold water, add a *teaspoonful of salt*, put the saucepan over the fire to boil. When it boils, move the saucepan to the side of the fire to simmer for *one hour*.

N.B.—The lid should be off the saucepan, all the water will be absorbed by the lentils.

3. We take *one small onion*, peel it, and cut it in slices.

4. We put *one ounce of butter* into a saucepan, add the sliced *onion*, put it over the fire to fry the *onion* brown. We must stir it occasionally, and be careful the *onion* does not burn.

5. When the *lentils* are done, we turn them into the saucepan with the onion, and add *one gill* (or $\frac{1}{4}$ of a pint) of *second stock*. We season it with *pepper and salt* to taste, and stir it over the fire for *ten minutes*.

6. For serving we pour the contents of the saucepan into a hot vegetable dish.

SAUCES.

LESSON No. I.

WHITE SAUCE.

Average cost of "*White Sauce*" (about one pint and a half).

INGREDIENTS.

	s.	d.
1 pint of white stock	0	7 $\frac{1}{4}$
2 oz. of butter	0	2
1 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. of flour	0	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
6 mushrooms	0	3
Half a pint of cream	1	0
The juice of half a lemon	0	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
	2	1 $\frac{1}{4}$

Time required (if the Stock is made), about half an hour.

Now we will show you how to make *White Sauce*.

1. We put *two ounces of butter* into a stewpan.
2. We put the stewpan on the fire, and when the *butter* is melted we stir in *one ounce and a half of flour* with a wooden spoon.
3. We add *one pint of white stock* (see Lesson on "Stock"), and stir it until it boils.
4. We take *half a dozen mushrooms*, wash them and peel them.
5. We add them to the *sauce*.
6. We let it come to the boil again, then move the stewpan to the side of the fire, with the lid half on, to simmer for twenty minutes, to throw up the *butter*.
7. As the *butter* rises we skim it off with an iron spoon.
8. We pour the *sauce* through a tammy cloth into another saucepan.
9. We put this saucepan on the fire, and stir till it boils, then add *half a pint of cream*, take *half a lemon*, and squeeze in the *juice*, and let the *sauce* boil well, for from *three to five minutes*.
10. We pour it into a basin and stir while it cools, it is then ready for use.

SAUCES.

LESSON NO. 2.

BROWN SAUCE.

Average cost of "*Brown Sauce*," (about one pint).

INGREDIENTS.

	s.	d.
1 pint of brown stock	0	7 $\frac{1}{4}$
1 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. of flour	}	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
Salt and pepper		
2 oz. butter	0	2
4 mushrooms	0	2
1 carrot	0	3 $\frac{1}{2}$
1 small onion	0	0 $\frac{1}{4}$
1 shalot	0	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	1	1

Time required, about 15 minutes.

Now we will show you how to make *Brown Sauce*.

1. We take *four mushrooms* (if large, or *six small*), cut off the end of the stalks, wash them well in cold water, and peel them.

2. We take *one carrot*, wash it, scrape it clean, and cut it in slices.

3. We take *one small onion*, and a *shalot*, wash them, peel them, and cut them in slices.

4. We put *two ounces of butter* into a stewpan, and put it on the fire to melt.

5. When the *butter* in the stewpan is melted, we add all the *vegetables*, and let them fry brown ; we also stir in *two ounces of flour*, and mix it into a smooth paste with a wooden spoon.

6. We now add *one pint of brown stock*, and stir the sauce smoothly over the fire, until it boils and thickens.

N.B.—The *mushrooms* might be omitted if liked, and the *sauce* flavoured according to the dish with which it is to be served.

7. We then move the stewpan to the side of the fire, and let it simmer gently for *ten minutes*.

8. We must watch it carefully, and skim off all the *butter* as it rises to the top of the *sauce*.

9. We season the *sauce* with *pepper* and *salt* according to taste.

N.B.—If the *sauce* is not brown enough in colour, a *teaspoonful of caramel* (*burnt sugar*) might be stirred into it.

N.B.—For making caramel (browned sugar) for colouring gravies, &c. We put a quarter of a pound of moist or loaf sugar into an old saucepan, and put it on the fire and let it burn until it has become quite a dark brown liquid; we add to it half a pint of boiling water and let it boil for five minutes, stirring it occasionally; we then strain it, and pour it in a bottle, and it is ready for use at any time.

10. We now strain the *sauce* through a tammy sieve into a basin, and it is then ready for use.

SAUCES.

LESSON No. 3.

MAYONNAISE SAUCE.

Average cost of "*Mayonnaise Sauce*"
(*not quite half a pint*).

INGREDIENTS.

	<i>d.</i>
2 eggs	2
Salt and pepper	}
1 teaspoonful of common vinegar	
$\frac{1}{2}$ a teaspoonful of mustard	}
1 teaspoonful of Tarragon or French vinegar	
1 gill of salad oil	6
	<hr/>
	10
	<hr/>

Time required, about 10 minutes.

Now we will show you how to make *Mayonnaise Sauce*.

1. We take *two eggs* and put the *yolks* in one basin and the *whites* (which will not be wanted) into another basin.

2. We take a wooden spoon and just stir the *yolks* enough to break them.

3. We add to them *a saltspoonful of salt*, and *half a saltspoonful of pepper*.

4. We take a bottle of *salad oil*, and, putting our thumb half over the top, pour in, drop by drop, the *oil*, stirring well with a whisk the whole time; *a gill of oil* will be sufficient.

5. We now stir in smoothly *a teaspoonful of Tarragon* or *French vinegar*, and *a teaspoonful of common vinegar*, also *half a teaspoonful of ready-made mustard*, according to taste.

6. The *sauce* is now ready for use.

SAUCES.

LESSON No. 4.

SAUCE PIQUANTE

Average cost of *Sauce Piquante* or sharp sauce (*about half a pint.*)

INGREDIENTS.

	<i>d.</i>
1 shalot, half a carrot, 3 mushrooms.....	2 $\frac{1}{4}$
1 oz. of butter.....	1
$\frac{1}{2}$ oz. of flour	0 $\frac{1}{4}$
Half a pint of brown stock	3 $\frac{1}{2}$
1 sprig of thyme.....	1
1 bay leaf.....	
Salt and Cayenne pepper.....	
2 tablespoonsful of vinegar	
	8

Time required, about twenty-five minutes.

Now we will show you how to make *Sauce Piquante* or sharp sauce.

1. We take a *shalot* and *three mushrooms*, and peel them, we scrape *half a carrot*, and then chop them up together very finely on a board.

2. We put the chopped *shalot*, *carrot*, and *mushroom* into a stewpan with *one ounce of butter*.

3. We put the stewpan on the fire and try them brown.

4. We then stir in *half an ounce of flour* and *half a pint of brown stock* (see Lesson on "Stock").

5. We also add *one sprig of thyme*, *a bay leaf*, and *one tablespoonful of Harvey Sauce* and stir the *sauce* well until it boils.

6. We then move the stewpan to the side of the fire, and let it simmer for *twenty minutes*.

7. We season the *sauce* with *salt* according to taste, *Cayenne pepper* (enough to cover very thinly *half the top of a threepenny piece*), and add *two tablespoonsful of vinegar*.

8. We strain the *sauce* and it is then ready for use.

SAUCES.

LESSON NO. 5.

DUTCH SAUCE.

Average cost of "*Dutch Sauce*."

INGREDIENTS.

	d.
Half a pint of melted butter	3
5 yolks of eggs	5
Salt and Cayenne pepper	1
2 teaspoonsful of lemon juice	
	<hr/> 9

N.B.—If liked, a more economical Dutch sauce can be made.

Ingredients required.

	d.
$\frac{1}{2}$ a teaspoonful of flour	1
1 oz. of butter	
2 tablespoonsful of vinegar	$2\frac{1}{4}$
2 tablespoonsful of water	
The yolks of 2 eggs	$1\frac{1}{4}$
The juice of half a lemon	
Salt and pepper	
	<hr/> 4 $\frac{1}{2}$

Time required, about twenty minutes.

Mix the *flour* and *butter* together, in a stewpan over the fire, then add the *eggs*, *vinegar*, and *water*, and proceed in the same way as below, from note four. Great care should be taken to mix it smoothly and not let it curdle.

*Time required, about ten minutes.*Now we will show you how to make *Dutch Sauce*.

1. We take *half a pint of melted butter* and put it into a stewpan.

2. We add the *yolks of five eggs*.

3. We stand the stewpan in a saucepan of *hot water* over the fire, and *stir* well with a whisk.

4. We season it with *salt* according to taste, and *Cayenne pepper* (enough to cover very thinly *half the top of a three-penny piece*).

5. We must *stir* continually until it *thickens*, and we must *not* let the *sauce* *boil* or it will *curdle*.

6. Just before the *sauce* is finished we stir in *two teaspoonsful of lemon juice*.

7. We pour the *sauce* into a hot sauce-boat and it is then ready for serving.

SAUCES.

LESSON No. 6.

TOMATO SAUCE.

Average cost of "*Tomato Sauce*" (about *one gill*).

INGREDIENTS.

	s.	d.
6 tomatos.....	1	6
3 shalots	0	1½
1 tablespoonful of vinegar		
2 oz. of lean ham	0	1¾
1 bayleaf and sprig of thyme		
12 peppercorns and salt		
1 oz. of butter.....	0	1
	1	10½

Time required, about twenty minutes.

Now we will show you how to make *Tomato Sauce*.

1. We take a sauté-pan, and *butter* it well inside, with *one ounce of butter*.

2. We take *six tomatoes*, wipe them in a clean cloth, put them on a plate, cut them in slices ; and put them into the sauté-pan.

3. We take *two ounces of lean ham*, and chop it up finely.

4. We take *three shalots*, peel them, chop them up finely on a board, and put them into the sauté-pan, we also add the *chopped ham*, *twelve peppercorns*, *half a teaspoonful of salt*, *a tablespoonful of vinegar*, *a sprig of thyme* and *a bayleaf*, tied together.

5. We put the sauté-pan over the fire, and stir the contents well, with a spoon, until they are reduced ; it will take about *fifteen minutes*.

6. We place a hair sieve over a basin, pour the contents of the sauté-pan on to it, and rub them through, with a wooden spoon ; when it has all passed through into the basin, we return it to the sauté-pan and let it warm through over the fire : It is now ready for use, to be served with *cutlets* or with *Brown sauce* for *Calf's-head*.

SAUCES.

LESSON No. 7.

MELTED BUTTER SAUCE.

(For Fish or Pudding.)

Average cost of "*Melted Butter Sauce*" (about a quarter of a pint).

INGREDIENTS.

1 oz. of fresh butter	d. 1½
½ oz. of flour	¼
	<hr/>
	1¾
	<hr/>

*Time required, about 5 minutes.*Now we will show you how to make *Melted Butter Sauce*.

1. We put *one ounce of butter* into a stewpan, put it over the fire ; and when it is melted, we stir in *half an ounce of flour*, and mix them smoothly together with a wooden spoon.

2. We now pour in *a gill (quarter of a pint) and a half of cold water*, and stir the *sauce* smoothly until it boils and thickens.

N.B.—About *a quarter of an oz. of butter* stirred into the *sauce* just before serving, very much improves it, and makes it smoother.

If the *sauce* is to be served with *fish*, we can add *a tablespoonful of anchovy sauce*, or *a teaspoonful of chopped parsley*, and *pepper and salt* to taste.

If the *sauce* is for *puddings*, we sweeten it according to taste with *castor sugar*, and add, if liked, *half a wineglassful of sherry* ; if it is to be served with *treacle pudding*, the *sauce* should be sweetened with *treacle*.

PASTRY.

LESSON NO. I.

PUFF PASTE.

Average cost of "*Puff Paste*" (to cover about 1 pint and a $\frac{1}{2}$ pie dish, or make about 8 patty cases).

INGREDIENTS.

	<i>d.</i>
$\frac{1}{4}$ lb. of flour	1 $\frac{1}{4}$
$\frac{1}{2}$ lb. of fresh butter	8
Salt	}
A few drops of lemon juice	
	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
	<hr/>
	9 $\frac{3}{4}$
	<hr/>

Time required, one hour and a quarter.

Now we will show you how to make *Puff Paste* for a *fruit tart*, *tartlets*, or *patty cases*.

1. We take *half a pound of butter* and lay it on a clean cloth.

2. We fold the cloth over the *butter* and squeeze it to get all the water out of the *butter*.

3. We take *half a pound of flour*, put it in a heap on a board, and make a well in the centre of the *flour*.

4. We add *a quarter of a saltspoonful of salt*, *a teaspoonful of lemon juice*, and sufficient water to make the paste of the same consistency as the *squeezed butter*, and work it well together.

5. We take a *rolling pin*, *flour* it, and also sprinkle *flour* on the board to prevent the *paste* from sticking.

6. We roll out the *paste* rather thin, to about a quarter of an inch in thickness.

7. We place the pat of *squeezed butter* on one half of the *paste*, and fold the other half over the *butter*, so as to cover it entirely, pressing the edges together with our thumb.

8. We let it stand on a plate in a cool place for a quarter of an hour.

N.B.—It is not necessary to do this in cold weather, it might be rolled at once.

9. We bring the *paste* back and place it on the board, we roll it out with the rolling pin and fold it over in three.

10. We turn it round with the rough edges towards us.

11. We roll it again and fold it in three.

12. We put it aside again for a quarter of an hour.

13. We bring it back on the board and roll it with a rolling pin and fold it in three, twice as before.

14. We put it aside again for a quarter of an hour.

15. We bring it back to the board and roll it and fold it in three as before.

16. We put it aside for another quarter of an hour.

17. We bring it back to the board, and roll it out ready, if for a *fruit tart*, (see "Pastry," Lesson No. 2, from note 14 to note 27).

18. If the *paste* is used for *tartlets*, the *paste* should be one-eighth of an inch thick. (If for *patty cases*, see below).

19. We take the *tartlet tins* and wet them with the *paste brush*.

20. We cut the *paste* out with a *cutter*, a size larger than the tins. The *cutter* must be *floured*, or the *paste* will stick to it.

21. We fix the *paste* into the tins, and put a *dummy* in the centre of the *tartlet*, to prevent the *paste* rising straight.

22. We put the tins on a baking sheet.

23. We put the baking sheet in a hot oven for *six minutes*; the *thermometer* fixed in the oven door should rise to 300° *Fahrenheit*.

24. When the *tartlets* are baked sufficiently, we take them out of the oven.

25. We take out the *dummies*, and turn the *paste* out of the tin.

26. We fill in the *tartlets* with *jam*.

N.B.—If *Patty Cases* are required,

1. We take the *puff paste*, it should be half an inch thick, and stamp it out with a round *cutter*, the usual size of an oyster patty.

2. We take these cut rounds, and place them on a baking sheet.

3. We take a *round cutter*, three sizes smaller, and dip it in hot water, and stamp the cut rounds of *paste* in the centre, but not right through.

4. We put the baking sheet in a *hot* oven for *six minutes*.

N.B.—The *heat* of the *oven* should be the same as for *tartlets*.

5. When the *patties* are sufficiently baked, we take the baking sheet out of the oven.

6. The cut centre of each *patty case* will have risen so that we can take it off.

7. We take a small knife, and with the point cut out all the *moist paste* from the centre of the *patty case*.

8. Now the *cases* are ready to be filled in with either *prepared oysters*, *minced veal*, *chicken*, or *pheasant*, &c., according to taste.

PASTRY.

LESSON NO. 2.

SHORT CRUST.

Average cost of "*Short Crust*"
(to cover a pint and a half pie dish.)

INGREDIENTS.

	d.
6 oz. of flour	1
4 oz. of butter	4
1 oz. of castor sugar	
Yolk of 1 egg	1½
Salt	
A teaspoonful of lemon juice	
	6½

Time required, about an hour.

Now we will show you how to make *Short Crust*.

1. We take *six ounces of flour* and *four ounces of butter*.
2. We put these on a clean board, and mix them well together, rubbing them lightly with our hands until there are no lumps of *butter* left, and the *flour* and *butter* resemble sifted bread crumbs.
3. We take a *large tablespoonful of castor sugar*.
4. We mix the *sugar* well into the *buttered flour*.
5. We heap it on the board, making a well in the centre.
6. We take the *yolk of one egg* and place it in the well.
7. We sprinkle a *quarter of a saltspoonful of salt* over the *egg*.
8. We add a *teaspoonful of lemon juice*.
9. We add a *large tablespoonful of cold water*.
10. We slowly and lightly mix all these ingredients with our fingers until they are formed into a stiff paste.
11. We must keep our hands and the board well floured that the *paste* may not stick.
12. We fold the *paste* over and knead it lightly with our knuckles.

13. We take a rolling pin and *flour* it, and roll out the *paste* to the size and thickness required.

14. If the *paste* is for a *fruit tart* we roll it out to the shape of the pie dish, only a little larger, and to the thickness of about a *quarter of an inch*.

15. We arrange the *fruit* in the pie dish, heaped up in the centre.

16. We sprinkle a *tablespoonful of moist sugar* over the *fruit*, or more or less according to the *fruit* used.

17. We take a paste brush and wet the edge of the dish with *water*, or a little *white of egg*.

18. We cut a strip of the *paste* the width of the edge of the pie dish and place it round the edge of the dish.

19. We take the paste brush again, and wet the edge of the *paste* with *water* or *white of egg*.

20. We take the remaining *paste* and lay it over the pie dish, pressing it down with our thumb all round the edge.

21. We must be very careful not to break the *paste*.

22. We take a knife and trim off all the rough edges of the *paste* round the edge of the dish.

23. We take a knife and with the back of the blade we make little notches in the edge of the *paste*, pressing the *paste* firmly with our thumb to keep it in its proper place.

24. We make a little hole in the *paste* of the tart, to let out the steam.

25. We take the paste brush, and wet the tart all over with *water*.

26. We sprinkle some *castor sugar* over the tart. This is to glaze it.

27. We now put the *tart* into a hot oven (the thermometer fixed in the oven door should rise to 240° *Fahrenheit*) for *half an hour*, or *three quarters of an hour*, according to the size of the tart. We must watch it occasionally and turn it, to prevent its burning. It should become a pale brown. It is then ready for serving, either hot or cold according to taste.

PASTRY.

LESSON No. 3.

GENOESE PASTRY.

Average cost of "*Genoese Pastry.*"

INGREDIENTS.

	s.	d.
6 ozs. of flour	0	1
6 ozs. of butter	0	6
8 ozs. of castor sugar	0	3
7 eggs	0	7
	1	5

Time required, about one hour.

Now we will show you how to make *Genoese Pastry*.

1. We take a small stewpan and put in it *six ounces of butter*.

2. We put the stewpan on the fire to melt the butter. We must be careful that it does not *burn* or *boil*.

3. We take a round tin two inches deep and fit into it a sheet of paper, cut round so that it will allow one inch of paper to be above the edge of the tin.

4. We must butter the paper with a paste brush dipped in the melted *butter*.

5. We stand a wire sieve over a plate, and rub through it *six ounces of flour*.

6. We take a large basin and break into it *seven eggs*.

7. We add *half a pound of castor sugar*.

8. We take a large saucepan of *boiling* water and put it on the fire.

9. We stand the basin containing the *eggs* and *sugar* in the saucepan of boiling water, and whip the *eggs* and *sugar* for twenty minutes. They must not get very hot.

10. We take the basin out of the saucepan, and stand it on the table.

11. We now add the *butter* and then sprinkle in the sifted *flour*, stirring lightly with a wooden spoon all the time.

12. We pour this mixture into the prepared tin.

13. We put the tin into a quick oven to bake (the thermometer in the oven door should rise to 220°), for *half an hour*. The mixture should become a pale brown.

N.B.—When the paste is sufficiently baked no mark should remain on it if pressed with the finger.

14. When it is quite baked, we take the tin out of the oven, and turn the cake upside down on a hair sieve to cool.

15. When it is cold we cut it into little shapes with a cutter. Sandwiches of jam can be made with it if required.

PASTRY.

LESSON No. 4.

ROUGH PUFF PASTE.

Average cost of "*Rough Puff Paste*" (to cover about a pint and $\frac{1}{2}$ pie dish).

INGREDIENTS.

	d.
8 ozs. of flour	1 $\frac{1}{4}$
6 ozs. of butter	6
Salt	}
$\frac{1}{2}$ a teaspoonful of lemon juice	
	0 $\frac{1}{4}$
	<hr/>
	7 $\frac{1}{2}$

Time required, about a quarter of an hour to make.

Now we will show you how to make *Rough Puff Paste*.

1. We take *eight ounces of flour* and *six ounces of butter* and put them on a clean board.
2. We take a knife and chop up the *butter* in the *flour*.
3. We heap it on the board, making a well in the centre.
4. We sprinkle a *quarter of a saltspoonful of salt* over the *flour*, and squeeze *half a teaspoonful of lemon juice*.
5. We add a *large tablespoonful of cold water*, and beat it up slightly with a knife.
6. We now slowly, and lightly, mix it all with our fingers, adding more water if necessary, until it be formed into a stiff paste.
7. We must keep our hands and the board well floured, that the paste may not stick.
8. We take a rolling pin, flour it, and roll out the paste, and fold it over in half.
9. We turn it round with the rough edges towards us.
10. We roll it again and fold it in half.

11. We must roll out the paste, and fold it twice more as before.

N.B.—The paste is now ready to be used for a meat pie, apple tart, tartlets, &c. The *heat* of the *oven* should rise to 280° , but it must be reduced down to 220° after the first *quarter of an hour*.

Mary Dullers, Steak Pudding in our basin -
 $\frac{3}{4}$ c. flour . 5 tbs. suet . 2 scant tsp. B.P.

For small roly - poly
 $\frac{1}{2}$ c. flour.
 $\frac{3}{2}$ tbs. suet.
 1 t. B.P.

PASTRY.

LESSON No. 5.

SUET CRUST FOR BEEF-STEAK AND KIDNEY PUDDING, OR ROLY POLY PUDDING.

Average cost of "Suet Crust" (for a quart pudding).

INGREDIENTS.

$\frac{1}{2}$ lb. of flour	d.
$3\frac{1}{2}$ oz. of beef suet	$1\frac{1}{4}$
Salt	$2\frac{3}{4}$
1 c. B.P.	<hr/>
	4

For Beefsteak Pudding.

	s.	d.
$1\frac{1}{2}$ lb. of rump or beefsteak.....	1	9
$\frac{1}{2}$ lb. of beef kidney	0	6
Pepper and salt.....		
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	2	3

For Roly Poly Pudding.

	d.
$\frac{1}{2}$ pot of jam or marmalade..	<hr/>
	4

Time required, about three hours and a half for the Meat Pudding.
 For the Roly Poly, about two hours and a half.

Now we will show you how to make *Suet Crust*, to be used for either a *Beef-Steak Pudding*, or *Roly-Poly*, &c.

1. We take *five ounces of beef suet*, and put it on a board.

2. We take a knife, and cut away all the skin, and chop up the *suet* as finely as possible.

3. We put *half a pound of flour* into a basin, and add to it the *chopped suet* and a *teaspoonful of salt*.

N.B.—If the *paste* is to be used for a *Roly Poly*, we should only add a *quarter of a saltspoonful of salt*.

4. We rub the *suet* well into the *flour* with our hands.

5. We then add, by degrees, enough *cold water* to make it into a stiff paste. We should mix it well.

6. We take the paste out of the basin, and put it on a board.

7. We take a rolling-pin and flour it. We also sprinkle *flour* on the board, to prevent the paste from sticking.

N.B.—If a *Roly Poly* is to be made, we proceed as directed, see Note 24.

8. We roll out the paste once, to the thickness of rather more than one-eighth of an inch.

N.B.—Now the paste is ready for use, and if it is required for beef-steak pudding—

9. We take a quart pudding basin, and butter it well inside.

10. We line the basin smoothly inside with paste.

11. We take a knife, flour it, and cut away the paste that is above the edge of the basin.

12. We fold this paste together, and roll it out to a round, the size of the top of the basin, one-eighth of an inch in thickness.

13. We take *one pound and a half of rump or beef-steak*, put it on a board, and cut it into thin slices.

14. We flour the slices well (using about *a tablespoonful of flour*), and season them with plenty of *pepper* and *salt*.

15. We take *half a pound of beef kidney*, and cut it up in small pieces.

16. We roll up the slices of *beef-steak*, and fill the basin with the *meat* and the *kidney*.

N.B.—The pudding might be flavoured with shalot, parsley, and mushrooms according to taste.

17. We now pour into the basin *one gill of water*.

18. We wet the paste round the edge of the basin with *cold water*, and cover over the top of the basin with the round of paste.

19. We must join the paste together at the edge of the basin, pressing it down with our thumb.

20. We take a pudding cloth, flour it, and lay it over the top of the basin, tying it on tightly with a piece of twine.

21. We take a large saucepan of *warm water*, and put it on the fire to boil.

22. When the water is quite boiling, we put in the *pudding*, and let it boil for *three hours*.

23. For serving, we take off the cloth and turn the *pudding* carefully out of the basin on to a hot dish.

24. For a *Roly-Poly Pudding*, we roll out the *paste* very thin, we take *half a pot of jam or marmalade*, spread it well all over the *paste*, and then roll the *paste* up.

25. We take a clean cloth, wring it out in warm water sprinkle a little *flour* over it, place the rolled *paste* in the middle of it, roll it round, and tie it securely at each end with string.

26. We put the *pudding* into the saucepan of boiling, water to boil for *two hours*.

27. For serving, we take the *pudding* out, carefully take off the cloth, and place the *pudding* on a hot dish.

PASTRY.

LESSON No. 6.

SHORT CRUST FOR APPLE TURNOVERS AND APPLE DUMPLINGS, &c.

Average cost of "*Apple Turnovers*" (about three).

INGREDIENTS.

	<i>d.</i>
$\frac{3}{4}$ lb. of flour	2
$\frac{1}{4}$ lb. of clarified dripping or butter <i>4d.</i>	2
$\frac{1}{2}$ a teaspoonful of baking powder	2
3 apples	
3 teaspoonsful of moist sugar	1
	<hr/>
	7
	<hr/>

Time required, about half an hour.

Now we will show you how to make *Apple Turnovers*.

1. We take *three apples*, peel and quarter them, cut out the core, and cut them into thin slices.

N.B.—One apple is required for each turnover.

N.B.—If a *fruit pie* or *apple dumplings* are required, see below.

2. We put *three quarters of a pound of flour* into a basin, and mix into it *half a teaspoonful of baking powder*.

3. We take a *quarter of a pound of clarified dripping or butter*, and rub it well into the *flour* with our hands.

4. We add enough *cold water* to moisten it, and mix it into a stiff *paste*.

5. We take a board, flour it, and turn the *paste* out on to it.

6. We flour a rolling pin, and roll out the *paste* to about a *quarter of an inch* in thickness.

7. We cut the *paste* into *rounds*; each *round* should be about the size of a small plate.

8. We lay the *apple* on one half of the *round of paste*, and sprinkle over it *one teaspoonful of moist sugar*.

9. We wet the edges of the *paste*, fold the *paste* over the *apple*, pressing the edges together with our thumb.

N.B.—We must be careful to join the *paste* together on all *sides*, or the *juice* of the *apple* will run out whilst it is cooking.

10. We grease a tin with a little *dripping*, and place the *turnovers* on it.

11. We put the tin into the oven (the thermometer at the oven door should rise to 220°) to bake for *a quarter of an hour*.

12. For serving we place the *turnovers* on a hot dish.

For *Baked Apple Dumplings*.

1. We divide the *paste* into *three portions*.

2. We take *three apples*, peel them, and cut out the *core* from the centre.

N.B.—We must not cut the *apples* in pieces.

3. We fill the centre of the *apples* with *moist sugar*.

4. We press each *apple* into the centre of each *portion of paste*, and gradually work the *paste* over the *apple*, until the *apple* is entirely covered in.

N.B.—We must be very careful to join the *paste* together as neatly as possible, so as not to show the join; and there must be no cracks in the *paste*.

5. We grease a *tin*, as described above, place the *dumplings* on it, and put it in the oven to bake for *a quarter of an hour*.

6. For serving we take the *dumplings* off the tin, and put them on a hot dish.

1. If the *paste* is for a *Fruit Pie*, we roll it out to the shape of the *pie dish*, only a little larger, and to the thickness of about *a quarter of an inch*.

2. We arrange the *fruit* in the *pie dish*, heaped up in the centre.

3. We sprinkle *a tablespoonful of moist sugar* over the fruit, or more or less according to the *fruit* used.

4. We take a *paste brush* and wet the edge of the *dish* with *water*, or a little *white of egg*.

5. We cut a *strip of the paste* the *width of the edge of the dish*, and place it round the *edge of the dish*.

6. We take the *paste brush* again and *wet* the edge of the *paste* with *water* or *white of egg*.

7. We take the remaining *paste* and lay it over the *pie dish*, pressing it down with our thumb all round the edge.

8. We must be very careful not to break the *paste*.

9. We take a *knife* and trim off all the *rough edges* of the *paste* round the edge of the *dish*.

10. We take a *knife*, and with the *back of the blade* we make little *notches* in the *edge of the paste*, pressing the *paste* firmly with our thumb to keep it in its proper place.

11. We make a little *hole* in the *paste* of the *tart*, to let out the steam.

12. We take the *paste brush* and wet the *tart* all over with *water*.

13. We sprinkle some *pounded loaf sugar* over the *tart*, this is to glaze it.

14. We now put the *tart* into a hot oven (the thermometer at the oven door should rise to 240°) for *half an hour*, or *three quarters of an hour*, according to the size of the *tart*. We must watch it occasionally and turn it, to prevent its burning; it should become a pale brown. It is then ready for serving, either hot or cold according to taste.

N.B.—If a better *crust* is required for *apple turnovers*, &c., see "Pastry," Lesson No. 2.

PASTRY.

LESSON No. 7.

FLAKY CRUST FOR FRUIT PIES AND OPEN TARTS.

Average cost of "*Flaky Crust*" (to cover a
quart pie or tart).

INGREDIENTS.

		<i>d.</i>
$\frac{3}{4}$ lb. of flour		2
$\frac{1}{2}$ lb. of butter		8
		10

Time required (for making the pastry), about a quarter of an hour.

Now we will show you how to make *Flaky Crust* for *pies* or *tarts*.

1. We put *three-quarters of a pound of flour* and a *quarter of a saltspoonful of salt* into a basin, and mix it into a *stiff paste* with *water* (about one gill).

2. We *flour* a board, and turn the *paste* out on it.

3. We take a *rolling pin*, *flour* it, and roll out the *paste* to a thin sheet.

4. We divide the *half-pound of butter* into *three portions*.

5. We take one portion of the *butter* and spread it all over the *paste* with a knife.

6. We sprinkle a little *flour* over the *butter*, and fold the *paste* into three.

7. We *flour* the *rolling pin* and roll out the *paste*, and spread another portion of the *butter* over it.

8. We fold the *paste* as before, roll it out, and add the remainder of the *butter*.

9. We then fold the *paste* again, and roll it out to the size and thickness required either for a *fruit pie* or an *open tart*.

N.B.—This *crust* should be baked in a quick oven (the thermometer at the oven door should rise to 240°).

N.B.—The top of a *fruit pie* should be brushed over with *water*, and then sprinkled with *pounded white sugar*.

N.B.—For an *open tart* we take a tin (the size required) and grease it with *clarified dripping* or *butter*. We should roll out the *paste* to a thin sheet about a *quarter of an inch* in thickness, and rather larger than the size of the tin. We place the *paste* in the greased tin, pressing it into the shape of the tin with our thumb. We should place a *dummy* or a piece of *crust of bread* in the centre of the *paste* to prevent the *paste* from rising while baking. We put the tin in the oven to bake for twenty minutes. The *jam* should be put into the *tart* after it is baked.

PUDDINGS.

LESSON NO. I.

CABINET PUDDING.

Average cost of "*Cabinet Pudding*" (about *one pint and a half*).

INGREDIENTS.

	s.	d.
1 doz. cherries or raisins and two or three } pieces of angelica	0	1½
4 sponge cakes and ½ a doz. ratafias	0	7
1 oz. of loaf sugar and 15 drops of essence } of Vanilla	0	0½
4 eggs	0	4
1 pint of milk	0	2½
	1	3½

Time required, about one hour.

Now we will show you how to make a *Cabinet Pudding*.

1. We take a *pint and a half* mould, and *butter* it inside with our fingers.

2. We take a *dozen raisins*, or *dried cherries*, and two or three pieces of *angelica*, and ornament the bottom of the mould with them.

3. We take *four sponge cakes* and break them in pieces.

4. We partly fill the mould with *pieces of cake* and *half a dozen ratafias*.

5. We take *4 yolks* and *2 whites of eggs*, and put them in a basin.

6. We add to the *eggs one ounce* of *white sugar*, and whip them together lightly.

7. We stir in by degrees *one pint of milk*.

8. We flavour it by adding *fifteen drops of essence of Vanilla*.

9. We pour this mixture over the *cakes* in the mould.

10. We place a piece of *buttered paper* over the top of the mould.

11. We take a saucepan half full of *boiling water*, and stand it on the side of the fire.

12. We stand the mould in the saucepan to steam for from *three quarters of an hour* to an hour.

N.B.—The *water* should only reach *half-way* up the *mould*, or it would boil over and spoil the *pudding*.

13. For serving, we turn the *pudding* carefully out of the mould on to a hot dish.

N.B.—For a cold "*Cabinet Pudding*," see "*Puddings*," Lesson No. 27.

PUDDINGS.

LESSON No. 2.

BAKED LEMON PUDDING.

Average cost of "*Lemon Pudding*" (in about 1 pint dish).

INGREDIENTS.

INGREDIENTS.

	s.	d.
2 lemons.....	0	3
3 ozs. of loaf sugar	0	1
3 eggs.....	0	3
$\frac{1}{2}$ a gill of cream	0	3
$\frac{1}{2}$ a gill of milk	0	$0\frac{1}{4}$
2 ozs. of cake crumbs	0	$2\frac{1}{2}$
$\frac{1}{4}$ inch of cinnamon stick		
	<hr/>	
	1	$0\frac{3}{4}$

Time required, about one hour.

Now we will show you how to make a *Lemon Pudding*.

1. We take *two lemons*, wipe them clean in a cloth, and, grate the rind of them on *six lumps of sugar*.

2. We take *a quarter of an inch of the stick of cinnamon* and put it in a mortar.

3. We pound the *cinnamon* well in the mortar with the *sugar*.

4. We put this into a basin.

5. We take *three ounces of cake crumbs*, and add them to the above in the basin, and mix all well together.

6. We take the *two lemons*, cut them in *halves*, and squeeze the *juice* of them into the basin, through a strainer.

7. We add the *yolks of three eggs*, and beat them in with the above. (*Two of the whites of eggs* we put on a plate, the other we put aside.)

8. We stir in well and smoothly *half a gill of cream*, and *half a gill of milk* with a wooden spoon.

9. We whip the *whites of the two eggs* to a stiff froth, with a knife, and add them at the last moment to the above mixture, stirring it lightly.

10. We take a *pie dish*, and line the edge of it with *puff paste* (see “Pastry,” Lesson No. 1).

11. We pour the mixture into the *pie dish*.

12. We put the *pie dish* in the oven (the thermometer at the oven door should rise to 220°) to bake, till the mixture is set, and of a light brown colour ; it is then ready for serving.

PUDDINGS.

LESSON No. 3.

APPLE CHARLOTTE.

Average cost of "*Apple Charlotte*" (*about one pint dish*).

INGREDIENTS.

	s.	d.
2 lbs. of apples	0	6
$\frac{1}{2}$ lb. of loaf sugar	0	2
The rind of one lemon	0	1
Bread and clarified butter	0	6 $\frac{1}{2}$
	1	3 $\frac{1}{2}$

Time required, about two hours and a half.

Now we will show you how to make an *Apple Charlotte*.

1. We take *two pounds of good cooking apples*, and peel them thinly with a sharp knife.
2. We take a knife and cut them in *slices*, and take out the *core*.
3. We put these *sliced apples* into a stewpan, with sufficient *sugar* to sweeten them, and *one gill of water*.
4. We take a *lemon*, wipe it clean in a cloth, and peel it very thinly.
5. We take the *rind* of the *lemon*, and tie it together with a piece of cotton, and put it in the stewpan with the *apples*.
6. We put the stewpan on the fire, and stir well with a wooden spoon until it boils, and the *apples* are reduced to about half the quantity. It will take from *one hour to one hour and a half*.
7. We take the stewpan off the fire, and stand it on a piece of paper on the table, and we must take out the *lemon peel*.
8. We take a plain round tin mould (*about one pint*).
9. We cut a *slice of the crumb of bread*, *one-eighth of an inch in thickness*, and round to the size of the mould.

10. We put a *quarter of a pound of butter* in a stewpan to *melt and clarify*.

11. We must cut the *round of bread* into *quarters*, dip them in the *clarified butter*, and place them at the bottom of the mould.

12. We now cut *slices of the crumb of bread, one-eighth of an inch in thickness*, and the depth of the mould in length.

13. We cut these *slices* into strips *an inch wide*.

14. We dip these strips into the *clarified butter*, and place them round inside the mould, allowing them to lie half over each other.

15. We must now pour the *apples* into the middle of the mould.

16. We cover the *apples* with a *round of bread* dipped in the *clarified butter*.

17. We put the mould into the oven (the thermometer at the oven door should rise to about 220°) to bake for *three-quarters of an hour*.

N.B.—The bread should be quite brown and crisp.

18. For serving, we turn it carefully out of the mould on to a hot dish.

PUDDINGS.

LESSON No. 4.

PANCAKES.

Average cost of "*Pancakes*" (about *eight*).

INGREDIENTS.

	d.
3 ozs. of flour	1
2 eggs	2
$\frac{1}{2}$ a pint of milk	1
$\frac{1}{2}$ a saltspoonful of salt	} 2 $\frac{1}{4}$
3 ozs. of lard	
The juice of half a lemon.....	1
2 ozs. of moist sugar.....	$\frac{1}{2}$
	<hr/>
	7 $\frac{3}{4}$
	<hr/>

Time required, about twenty minutes.

Now we will show you how we make *Pancakes*.

1. We take *three ounces of flour*, and put it in a basin.
2. We add *half a saltspoonful of salt*, and mix it well into the *flour*.
3. We break *two eggs* into the *flour*, and add a *dessert-spoonful of milk*, and mix all well together with a wooden spoon.
4. We stir in gradually *half a pint of milk*, making the mixture very smooth.

N.B.—If possible it is better to let this mixture stand before frying it into pancakes.

5. We put a fryingpan on the fire, and put into it a piece of *lard* the size of a nut, and let it get quite hot, but it must not burn.
6. We then pour into the fryingpan *two large table-spoonfuls of the batter*, and let it run thinly all over the pan.
7. When the *pancake* has become a light brown on one side, we should shake the pan, and toss the *pancake* over, to brown the other side the same.

8. We should stand a plate on the hot-plate, or in the front of the fire to heat.

9. When the *pancake* is fried, we turn it on to this heated plate.

10. We should squeeze about *fifteen drops of lemon juice*, and sprinkle a *teaspoonful of moist sugar* over it.

11. We now roll up the *pancake*, and place it on the edge of the plate, so as to leave room for the remainder of the *pancakes*.

N.B.—We should fry all the pancakes in this manner, adding each time a piece of lard the size of a nut.

12. For serving we arrange the *pancakes* on a hot dish, placing one on the top of the other.

PUDDINGS.

LESSON No. 5.

RICE PUDDING.

Average cost of "*Rice Pudding*" (about *one pint*).

INGREDIENTS.

	<i>d.</i>
1½ oz. of Carolina rice	0½
Butter	0¼
1 tablespoonful of moist sugar	0¼
1 pint of milk	2½
	<hr/>
	3½

Time required, about two hours.

Now we will show you how to make a plain *Rice Pudding*.

1. We take a *pint dish* and *butter* it well inside.
2. We take *one ounce and a half of Carolina rice*, and *wash* it well in *two or three waters*.
3. We put the *rice* into the *battered* dish, and sprinkle over it a *tablespoonful of moist sugar*.
4. We fill up the dish with *milk*.

N.B.—*Nutmeg* may be grated, or *pounded cinnamon* be sifted, over the top of the *pudding* before it is put in the oven.

5. We put the dish into the oven (the thermometer at the oven door, should rise to about 220°) to bake for *two hours*.

6. We must watch it occasionally, and as the *rice* soaks up the *milk*, more *milk* should be added (carefully lifting up the skim and pouring the *milk* in at the side), so as to keep the dish always full. It is then ready for serving.

PUDDINGS.

LESSON No. 6.

CUSTARD PUDDING.

Average cost of "*Custard Pudding*" (about *one pint and a half*).

INGREDIENTS.

	<i>d.</i>
4 eggs	4
1 pint of milk	2
Grated nutmeg and salt	} $0\frac{1}{2}$
1 tablespoonful of castor sugar	
Butter and flour for paste	2
	<hr/>
	$8\frac{1}{2}$

Time required, about thirty-five minutes.

Now we will show you how to make a *Custard Pudding*.

1. We take a *pint and a half dish* and line the dish throughout with *paste* (see "Pastry," Lesson No. 2).

N.B.—The pudding can be made without paste, if preferred ; in which case the dish must be buttered inside.

2. We break *four eggs*, put the *yolks* into a basin, with the *whites of two eggs*, and beat them well together (the others we put aside).

3. We add a *tablespoonful of castor sugar*.

4. We stir *one pint of cold milk* in with the *eggs*, and a *quarter of a saltspoonful of salt*.

5. We pour this *custard* into the dish lined with *paste*.

6. We grate *half a teaspoonful of nutmeg* over the top.

7. We put the dish into a moderate oven (the thermometer at the oven door should rise to 220°) to bake for *half an hour*. It is then ready for serving.

PUDDINGS.

LESSON No. 7.

PLUM PUDDING.

Average cost of "*Plum Pudding*" (about two pounds).

INGREDIENTS.

INGREDIENTS.

	s.	d.
$\frac{1}{2}$ lb. of beef suet	0	5
$\frac{1}{2}$ lb. of currants	0	3
$\frac{1}{2}$ lb. of sultanas or raisins	0	3
$\frac{1}{4}$ lb. of mixed candied peel, } viz., citron, lemon & orange	0	3
$\frac{1}{2}$ lb. of bread crumbs	0	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
$\frac{1}{2}$ lb. of flour	0	2
$\frac{1}{2}$ lb. of moist sugar	0	2
1 lemon	0	2
4 eggs	0	4
1 gill ($\frac{1}{4}$ pint) of milk	0	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
1 wineglassful of brandy	0	6
2 ozs. of almonds	0	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
$\frac{1}{4}$ of a teaspoonful of salt }	0	1
$\frac{1}{2}$ a nutmeg		
	2	9 $\frac{1}{2}$

INGREDIENTS for Brandy or
Wine Sauce.

	s.	d.
3 eggs	0	3
1 gill of cream (or milk $\frac{1}{2}$ d.)	0	6
1 wineglassful of brandy or } sherry	0	6
1 dessertspoonful of sugar	0	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
	1	3 $\frac{1}{2}$

*Time required, about five hours and a half.*Now we will show you how to make a *Plum Pudding*.

1. We put a saucepan of *warm water* on the fire to boil.
2. We take *half a pound of beef suet*, put it on a board, cut away all the *skin*, and chop up the *suet* as finely as possible with a sharp knife.
3. We take *half a pound of currants*, wash them clean in water, and rub them dry in a cloth.
4. We take up the *currants* in handfuls, and drop them, a few at a time, on to a plate, so as to find out if there are any stones with them.
5. We take *half a pound of sultana raisins*, and pick them over.

N.B.—If large *raisins* are used, they should be stoned.

6. We place a wire sieve over a piece of paper.

7. We take some *crumb of bread* and rub it through the sieve. (There should be a *quarter of a pound of bread crumbs*.)

8. We take a *quarter of a pound of mixed peel, citron, lemon, and orange*, and cut it up into small pieces.

9. We put a *quarter of a pound of flour* into a kitchen basin, and add to it the *chopped suet*, and *half a teaspoonful of salt*.

10. We rub the *suet* well into the *flour* with our hands.

N.B.—We should be careful not to leave any lumps.

11. We now add the *bread crumbs*, the *currants* and *raisins*, *half a pound of moist sugar*, and the pieces of *candied peel*, and mix all well together.

12. We take a *lemon*, wipe it clean in a cloth, and grate the *rind* of it into the basin.

13. We also grate *half a nutmeg* into the basin, and add *two ounces of almonds* (previously blanched and chopped up finely).

14. We break *four eggs* into a basin, and add to them *one gill* (quarter of a pint) of *milk* and a *wineglassful of brandy*.

15. We stir this into the ingredients in the basin, mixing them all together.

16. We take a strong pudding-cloth, sprinkle about a *teaspoonful of flour* over it, and lay it in a basin.

17. We turn the mixture from the basin into the centre of the floured cloth.

18. We tie up the *pudding* tightly in the cloth with a piece of string.

N.B.—If preferred, the *pudding* might be put into a buttered mould and a cloth tied over the top.

19. When the water in the saucepan is quite boiling, we put in the *pudding*, and let it boil for *five hours*.

20. For serving, we take the *pudding* out of the cloth and turn it on to a hot dish.

N.B.—*Brandy or wine* sauce (see below) can be served with the pudding if liked, either poured over it or served separately in a sauce boat.

For *Brandy or Wine Sauce*.

1. We put *three yolks of eggs* into a small stewpan.

2. We add a *dessertspoonful of castor sugar*, *one gill* (a quarter of a pint) of *cream* or *milk*, and a *wineglassful of brandy* or *sherry*, and whisk all well together with a whisk.

3. We take a saucepan, fill it half full of hot water, and put it on the fire.

4. We stand the stewpan in the saucepan of *hot water*, and whisk the *sauce* well for about *six or eight minutes*.

N.B.—We must be careful that the sauce does not boil, or it will curdle.

5. After that time we take the stewpan out of the saucepan.

6. We pour the *sauce* over the *plum pudding* (see above) or into a sauce-boat for serving.

PUDDINGS.

LESSON NO. 8.

VENNOISE PUDDING.

Average cost of a "*Vennoise Pudding*" (one pint and a half mould).

INGREDIENTS.

	s.	d.
5 oz. of crumb of bread	0	2
2 ozs. of candied peel	0	2
3 ozs. of castor sugar	0	1½
1 oz. of lump sugar		
1 lemon	0	2
4 eggs	0	4
½ a pint of milk	0	1¼
1 gill (¼ pint) of cream	0	6
3 ozs. of Sultana raisins	0	1½
1 wineglassful of sherry	0	6
	2	2¼

Time required, about two hours.

Now we will show you how to make a *Vennoise Pudding*.

1. We take a piece of stale *crumb of bread* (about five ounces), put it upon a board, and cut it up in the shape of dice.

2. We put the *bread* into a basin with *three ounces of castor sugar* and *three ounces of sultana raisins*.

3. We take a *lemon*, wipe it clean with a cloth, and grate the *rind* of it into the basin.

4. We chop up *two ounces of candied peel* and put it into the basin.

5. We pour in a *wineglassful of sherry*.

6. We put a saucepan of *warm water* on the fire to boil.

7. We put *one ounce of lump sugar* into a stewpan, and put it on the fire to brown.

8. When it has become a dark brown liquid we add to

it *half a pint of milk*, and stir it until the *milk* is sufficiently coloured.

N.B.—We must be careful that the *sugar* is quite dissolved, that there be no lumps left.

9. We then stand the stewpan on a piece of paper on the table.

10. We put the *yolks of four eggs* into a basin (the *whites* we should put aside, as they are not required for present use).

11. We pour the *coloured milk* into the *eggs*, stirring well all the time.

12. We stir the *milk* and *eggs* into the *ingredients* in the basin.

13. We also add *one gill* (a quarter of a pint) of *cream*.

14. We take a *pint and a half mould* and butter it inside.

15. We pour the *pudding* into the *mould*.

16. We butter a piece of *kitchen paper* and lay it over the top of the *mould*.

17. When the water in the saucepan is quite boiling, we place in the *mould* to steam (the water should only reach half way up the mould, or it will boil over and get into the pudding).

18. We let the *pudding* steam for *one hour and a half*.

19. For serving, we take the buttered paper off from the top of the mould, and turn the *pudding* out carefully on to a hot dish.

N.B.—*German Sauce* (see "Puddings," Lesson No. 10) can be served with the *pudding* if liked, either poured round it, or served separately in a sauceboat.

PUDDINGS.

LESSON No. 9.

AMBER PUDDING.

Average cost of an "*Amber Pudding*" (one pint dish).

INGREDIENTS.

	s.	d.
6 apples	0	4
3 ozs. of moist sugar	0	1
1 lemon	0	2
2 ozs. of butter	0	3
3 eggs	0	3
Puff paste	0	4
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	1	5

Time required, about one hour and a quarter.

Now we will show you how to make an *Amber Pudding*.

1. We take *six large apples*, peel them, cut out the core, and cut them up into *slices*.
2. We put the *apples* into a stewpan with *three ounces of moist sugar*, and *two ounces of butter*.
3. We take a *lemon*, wipe it clean with a cloth, and peel it as thinly as possible with a sharp knife.
4. We cut the *lemon* in half and squeeze the *juice* through a strainer into the stewpan.
5. We also add the *lemon peel*.
6. We put the stewpan on the fire and let it stew till the *apples* are quite tender (it will take about *three-quarters of an hour*).
7. We place a hair sieve over a large basin.
8. When the *apples* are sufficiently stewed, we pour them on to the sieve and rub them through into the basin with a wooden spoon.
9. We stir the *yolks of three eggs* into the basin.

10. We take a pie-dish (about *one pint*), and line the edge with *puff paste* (see "Pastry," Lesson No. 1).

N.B.—If we have no puff paste, short paste (see "Pastry," Lesson No. 2) will do.

11. We pour the *mixture* into the pie-dish, and put it in the oven (the thermometer at the oven door should rise to 240°) for *twenty minutes*.

12. We whip the *whites of the eggs* to a stiff froth.

13. When the *pudding* is a light brown, we take it out spread the whipped *whites of the eggs* over the top, and sift about a *dessertspoonful of castor sugar* over it.

14. We put the dish back in the oven till the *icing* is a light brown; the *pudding* is then ready for serving.

PUDDINGS.

LESSON NO. 10.

BROWN BREAD PUDDING.

Average cost of a "*Brown Bread Pudding and German Sauce*" (one pint mould).

INGREDIENTS.

	s.	d.
A loaf of brown bread	0	2
1 lemon	0	2
Half a teaspoonful of essence of Vanilla.. }	0	1½
3 ozs. of castor sugar	0	0¾
1 gill (¼ pint) of milk	0	6
1 gill (¼ pint) of cream.....	0	4
4 eggs.....		
	1	4½

German Sauce.

2 eggs	0	2
1 wineglassful of sherry	0	6
1 dessertspoonful of castor sugar	0	0½
	0	8½

Time required, about one hour and a half.

Now we will show you how to make a *Brown Bread Pudding*.

1. We take a *stale brown loaf* and cut off all the crust.
2. We put a wire sieve over a plate and rub the *crumb of bread* through it.
3. We put *one gill* (quarter of a pint) of *milk* into a stewpan, and put it on the fire to boil.
4. We put *five ounces of the bread crumb* into a basin, with *three ounces of castor sugar*.
5. We take a *lemon*, wipe it clean in a cloth, and grate the *rind* over the *bread crumbs*.
6. We also add *half a teaspoonful of essence of Vanilla*.
7. We put a stewpan full of *warm water* on the fire to boil.

8. When the *milk* boils we pour it over the *crumbs*.
 9. We put *one gill* (quarter of a pint) of *cream* into a basin, and whip it to a stiff froth with a whisk.
 10. We add the *cream* to the other *ingredients*, and also stir in one at a time the *yolks of four eggs* (the *whites of two of the eggs* we put on a plate, the others we put aside).
 11. We whip the *whites of the two eggs* to a stiff froth with a knife, and then stir them lightly into the basin, mixing all the *ingredients* together.
 12. We take a *pint mould* and butter it well inside.
 13. We pour the *mixture* into the *mould*, butter a piece of kitchen paper, and place it over the top.
 14. When the *water* in the stewpan is quite boiling, we stand the *mould* in it to steam the *pudding* (the *water* should only reach half-way up the mould, or it will boil over and spoil the *pudding*).
 15. We let it steam for *one hour and a quarter*.
 16. For serving we take off the buttered paper, and turn the *pudding* on to a hot dish.
-

GERMAN SAUCE.

1. We put the *yolks of two eggs* into a stewpan with a *wineglassful of sherry* and a *dessertspoonful of castor sugar*.
 2. We put the stewpan on the fire and mill it with a whisk till it comes to a thick froth.
- N.B.—We must be careful that the sauce does not boil, or it will curdle.
3. We pour the *sauce* round the *pudding*; it is ready for serving.

PUDDINGS.

LESSON NO. II.

CARROT PUDDING.

Average cost of a "*Carrot Pudding*" (*one pint*).

INGREDIENTS.

	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
$\frac{1}{4}$ lb. of carrots	0	1
3 ozs. of bread crumbs	0	1
2 ozs. of butter	0	2
$\frac{1}{2}$ a gill of cream	0	3
2 eggs	0	2
$\frac{1}{2}$ a gill of sherry	0	3
1 oz. of castor sugar	0	1
1 tablespoonful of orange flower water	1	$\frac{1}{2}$
Puff paste	0	4
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	1	$6\frac{1}{2}$

Time required, about three quarters of an hour.

Now we will show you how to make a *Carrot Pudding*.

1. We take *a quarter of a pound of carrots*, wash them and scrape them clean with a knife.
2. We take a grater, and grate all the *red part* of the *carrots* into a basin.
3. We stand a wire sieve over a plate.
4. We take some *crumb of bread*, and rub it through the sieve, there should be about *three ounces of bread crumbs*.
5. We put the *bread crumbs* into the basin with the *carrot*, we also add *one ounce of castor sugar*.
6. We put *two ounces of butter* into a stewpan, and put it on the fire to melt.
7. When the *butter* is melted, we take the stewpan off the fire, and stand it on a piece of paper on the table.
8. We then stir into it *half a gill* (one gill is a quarter of a pint) of *sherry*, *half a gill of cream*, and a *tablespoonful of orange flower water*.

9. We also add the *yolks of two eggs* (the *whites* we put on a plate).

10. We whip the *whites of the two eggs* to a stiff froth with a knife, and then stir them lightly into the stewpan, mixing all the *ingredients* together.

11. We then pour the contents of the stewpan into the basin with the *carrot and bread crumbs*, and mix them well together.

12. We take a pie-dish (about *one pint*) and line the edge of it with *puff paste* (see "Pastry," Lesson No 1).

13. We pour the *pudding* into the pie-dish, and put it into the oven (the thermometer at the oven door should rise to 240°) to bake for *half an hour*; it is then ready for serving.

PUDDINGS.

LESSON NO. 12.

ALEXANDRA PUDDING.

Average cost of an "*Alexandra Pudding*" (one pint and half).

INGREDIENTS.

	s.	d.
10 eggs	0	10
2 ozs. of castor sugar	0	1
1 gill ($\frac{1}{4}$ pint) of milk	0	$0\frac{3}{4}$
$\frac{1}{2}$ a pint of good cream	1	0
1 teaspoonful of essence of Vanilla	0	1
	<hr/>	
	2	$0\frac{3}{4}$
	<hr/>	

Time required, about one hour and twenty minutes.

Now we will show you how to make an *Alexandra Pudding*.

1. We put a saucepan of warm water on the fire to boil.
2. We put the *yolks of ten eggs* into a basin (the *whites of five of the eggs* we put in another basin, the others we put aside).
3. We stir into the *yolks of the eggs two ounces of castor sugar*.
4. We also add *one gill* (quarter of a pint) of *milk* and *half a pint of good cream*.
5. We whip the *whites of the five eggs* slightly with a whisk or knife.
6. We take a plain tin *mould* (about *one pint and a half*) and butter it inside, we cover the bottom with three rounds of buttered paper.
7. We add the *whipped whites of the eggs*, and a *teaspoonful of essence of Vanilla* to the *mixture* in the basin, and stir all lightly together.
8. We pour the *mixture* through a strainer, into the *mould*, and tie over it a piece of stiff paper with a string.

9. When the water in the saucepan boils we stand in the *mould*. (The water should only reach half way up the mould, or it will boil over and spoil the *pudding*.)

10. We let it simmer gently until the *pudding* is quite firm. (It will take about *one hour and a quarter*.)

N.B.—It must on no account boil fast.

11. After that time we take the *pudding* out of the saucepan and stand it in *ice*.

12. For serving, we take off the buttered paper and turn the *pudding* carefully out on to a dish, and ornament it with *red currant jelly* according to taste.

PUDDINGS.

LESSON No. 13.

BLANC-MANGE.

Average cost of "*Blanc-mange*" (about *one quart*).

INGREDIENTS.

	<i>d.</i>
4 tablespoonsful of cornflour	2
1 quart of milk	4
3 ozs. of loaf sugar.	1
1 inch of the stick of cinnamon or lemon peel }	
	<hr/>
	7
	<hr/>

Time required, about a quarter of an hour to make, and about three quarters of an hour to get cold.

Now we will show you how to make a *Blanc-mange*.

1. We put *one quart of milk* into a saucepan with *three ounces of loaf sugar*, and *one inch of the stick of cinnamon* or the *peel of a quarter of a lemon* for flavouring.

2. We put the saucepan on the fire to boil.

3. We put *four tablespoonsful of cornflour* into a basin and mix it smoothly with a *tablespoonful of cold milk*.

4. When the *milk* in the saucepan is quite boiling, we stir in the *cornflour* quickly and let it boil for *two minutes*, stirring continually.

N.B.—We must be very careful not to let it get lumpy.

5. We take a quart basin or a mould and rinse it out in *cold water*.

6. We now take the piece of cinnamon or lemon peel out of the cornflour, and pour the *cornflour* into the basin, and stand it aside to cool.

7. When the *blanc-mange* is quite cold, we turn it out of the basin on to a dish, and it is ready for serving.

N.B.—If liked the *blanc-mange* may be served with jam—or with custard-sauce (see *Soufflés*, Lesson No. 1).

PUDDINGS.

LESSON NO. 14.

BOILED BATTER PUDDING.

Average cost of a "*Boiled Batter Pudding*," (about a *pint and a half*).

INGREDIENTS.

6 oz. of flour	d.
Salt	1
3 eggs	3
1 pint of milk	2½
	<hr/>
	6½

Time required, about two hours and fifteen minutes.

Now we will show you how to make a *Boiled Batter Pudding*.

1. We put a saucepan of warm water on the fire to boil.
2. We put *six ounces of flour* into a basin and mix *half a saltspoonful of salt* with it.
3. We break *three eggs* into the *flour*, and beat them well together.
4. We now add by degrees *one pint of milk*, stirring very smoothly all the time, until the *batter* is well mixed.
5. We take a pudding basin and grease it inside with *butter*.
6. We stir the *batter*, and then pour it into the basin.
7. We wring out a pudding cloth in warm and then cold water, and flour it well.
8. We place the *cloth* over the *batter*, and tie it on securely with a piece of string, just below the rim of the basin. We tie the four corners of the cloth over the top.
9. When the *water* in the saucepan is quite boiling we put in the *pudding*, and let it boil for *one hour and a half*.

10. For serving, we take the basin out of the saucepan, take off the cloth, and turn the *pudding* carefully out on a hot dish.

PUDDINGS.

LESSON No. 15.

CORNFLOUR PUDDING.

Average cost of a "*Cornflour Pudding*" (in a cup).

INGREDIENTS.

	d.
1 teaspoonful of cornflour.....	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
$\frac{1}{4}$ pint of milk	0 $\frac{3}{4}$
4 lumps of sugar.....	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
1 egg.....	1
	<hr/>
	2 $\frac{3}{4}$

Time required, about three quarters of an hour.

Now we will show you how to make a *Cornflour Pudding* (in a cup, for infants or invalids).

1. We put a saucepan half full of warm water on the fire to boil.

2. We put *one teaspoonful of cornflour* into a saucepan.

3. We pour in by degrees *a quarter of a pint of milk*, mixing it very smoothly.

N.B.—We must be careful that it does not get *lumpy*.

4. We now add to it *four lumps of sugar*, put the saucepan on the fire and stir smoothly until it boils ; it will take about *ten minutes*.

5. We then move the saucepan to the side of the fire.

6. We break *one egg* into the saucepan, and beat it up until it is all well mixed.

N.B.—If liked, the *pudding* can be flavoured with *essence of vanilla*, about *five drops* should be added.

7. We take a cup (just large enough to hold the *pudding*), and grease it inside with a piece of *butter*.

8. We pour the *mixture* out of the saucepan into the cup.

9. When the *water* in the saucepan is quite boiling, we stand in the cup (but we must be careful that the water only comes *halfway* up the cup, or it will boil over and get into the cup), and let it steam for *twenty-five minutes*.

10. For serving, we take out the cup, and the *pudding* may be turned out or not, according to taste.

PUDDINGS.

LESSON No. 16.

BATTER PUDDING.

Average cost of a "*Batter Pudding*" (in a cup).

INGREDIENTS.

	d.
1 egg.....	1
1 dessertspoonful of flour	$\frac{1}{4}$
1 teacupful of milk	$\frac{1}{2}$
Salt	
	<hr/>
	1 $\frac{3}{4}$

Time required, about thirty-five minutes to make and thirty minutes to stand.

Now we will show you how to make *Batter Pudding* (in a cup for infants or invalids).

1. We put a saucepan half full of warm water on the fire to boil.

2. We put a *dessertspoonful of flour* into a basin with a *few grains of salt*.

3. We break *one egg* into the basin and mix it well into the *flour*.

4. We now add by degrees a *teacupful of milk*, stirring vigorously with a wooden spoon.

5. We let the batter stand for *half an hour*.

6. After that time we take a cup (just large enough to hold the *batter*) and grease it well inside with a piece of *butter*.

7. We stir the *batter*, and then pour it into the cup.

8. We take a small cloth, wring it out in boiling water, *flour* it well, and tie it over the top of the cup, with a piece of string.

N.B.—We tie the four corners of the cloth together over the top of the cup.

9. When the *water* in the saucepan is quite boiling, we put in the cup, and let it boil for *three quarters of an hour*.

10. For serving, we take the cloth off the cup, and the *pudding* may be turned out or not, according to taste.

Now it is finished.

PUDDINGS.

LESSON NO. 17.

CORNFLOUR PUDDING.

Average cost of a "*Cornflour Pudding*" (about one quart).

INGREDIENTS.

	<i>d.</i>
4 tablespoonsful of cornflour	1
1 quart of milk	5
3 tablespoonsful of pounded sugar.....	1
2 eggs	2
1 inch of the stick of cinnamon or a bay leaf }	0½
Grated nutmeg	
	<hr/> 9½

Time required, about half an hour.

Now we will show you how to make a *Cornflour Pudding*.

1. We put *four tablespoonsful of cornflour* into a basin, and mix it quite smooth with a *tablespoonful of cold milk*.

2. We put the remainder of the *quart of milk* into a saucepan with *three tablespoonsful of pounded sugar* and *one inch of the stick of cinnamon* or a *bay-leaf*.

3. We put the saucepan on the fire to boil.

4. When the *milk* boils we pour it on to the *mixture*, stirring it smoothly all the time.

5. We break *two eggs* into the *cornflour*, and beat it up lightly.

6. We take a *quart* pie-dish and grease it inside with *butter*.

7. We pour the *mixture* into the pie-dish, and grate *half a teaspoonful of nutmeg* over the top.

8. We put the dish into the oven (the thermometer at the oven door should rise to 220°) to bake for *half an hour*.

9. It will then be ready for serving.

PUDDINGS.

LESSON No. 18.

RICE PUDDING.

Average cost of "*Rice Pudding*" (about *one quart*).

INGREDIENTS.

	<i>d.</i>
$\frac{1}{2}$ lb. of rice	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
1 quart of milk	5
2 eggs	2
2 oz. of moist sugar	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
2 oz. of suet	1
Grated nutmeg	0 $\frac{1}{4}$
	<hr/>
	10 $\frac{1}{4}$

Time required, from forty minutes to an hour.

Now we will show you how to make a *Rice Pudding*.

1. We wash *half a pound of rice* in two or three waters, and then put it into a saucepan of *cold water*, and put it on the fire till it boils and swells.

2. We break *two eggs* into a basin.

3. We add to them *two ounces of moist sugar* and *one quart of milk*, and stir them together.

4. We put *two ounces of suet* on a board, cut away all the skin, and shred it as finely as possible.

5. We take a *quart dish*, and grease it inside with *clarified dripping* or *butter*.

6. We drain off the *rice* on a colander as dry as possible, and lay it in the greased dish.

7. We pour the mixture of *milk* and *eggs* over the *rice*, and sprinkle the *shredded suet* over the top.

8. We take a grater, and grate *half a teaspoonful of nutmeg* over the top.

9. We put the dish into an oven (the thermometer at the oven door should rise to 220°) to bake for, from *forty minutes to an hour*.

10. After that time it is ready for serving.

PUDDINGS.

LESSON No. 19.

CURATE'S PUDDING.

Average cost of "*Curate's Pudding*" (about *one quart*).

INGREDIENTS.

	d.
1 lb. of potatoes	1
3 eggs	3
1 pint of milk	2½
Sugar	0½
	<hr/>
	7
	<hr/>

Time required, about one hour.

Now we will show you how to make a *Curate's* or *Sweet Potato Pudding*.

1. We take *one pound of potatoes*, wash them, and boil them as described (see "*Vegetables*," Lesson No. 1).

N.B.—Any remains of *cold boiled potatoes* could be used instead of fresh ones.

2. We rub these *boiled potatoes* through a colander into a basin with a wooden spoon.

3. We break *three eggs* into another basin, and stir into them *one pint of milk*.

4. We stir the *milk* and *eggs* smoothly into the *potatoes*, and sweeten it with *sugar* according to taste.

5. We take a *quart pie dish*, grease it inside, and pour the mixture into it.

6. We put the pie dish in the oven (the thermometer at the oven door should rise to 220°) to bake for *half an hour*; it will then be ready for serving.

PUDDINGS.

LESSON No. 20.

BREAD PUDDING.

Average cost of "*Bread Pudding*" (*one pint and a half*).

INGREDIENTS.

	<i>d.</i>
1 lb. of scraps of bread.....	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
1 pint of milk	2
2 eggs	2
2 tablespoonsful of moist sugar	0.
4 oz. of raisins or currants	1
2 oz. of suet	1 $\frac{1}{4}$
	<hr/>
	8 $\frac{3}{4}$

Time required, three quarters of an hour.

Now we will show you how to make a *Bread Pudding*.

1. We put *one pound of scraps of bread* into a basin, with plenty of *cold water* to soak.

N.B.—Any scraps of bread, either crumb or crust, however stale, so long as they are not mouldy or burnt, can be used for this pudding.

2. We put *one quart of milk* into a saucepan, and put it on the fire to boil.

3. We put into the *milk* a piece of *butter* the size of a nut, to prevent it from burning.

4. We take the *bread* out of the basin and squeeze out all the *water*.

5. We empty the *water* out of the basin, and put back the *bread*.

6. When the *milk* boils we pour it over the *bread*, and let the *bread* soak until it is soft.

7. We break *two eggs* into a small basin, add to them *two tablespoonsful of moist sugar*, and beat them lightly together.

8. We take *four ounces of large raisins* and stone them, or, if *currants* are preferred, we should wash them, dry them in a cloth, and pick them over to see there are no stones with them.

9. We take *two ounces of suet*, put it on a board, cut away the skin, and chop it up finely.

10. We now beat the *bread* up with a fork as smooth as possible.

11. We put in the *raisins* or *currants*, the chopped *suet*, the *eggs*, and *sugar*, and mix them all well together.

12. We take a *pint and a half pie dish* or *tin*, grease it well inside, and pour in the mixture.

13. We put it in the oven (the thermometer at the oven door should rise to 220°) to bake, for *half an hour*; it will then be ready for serving.

PUDDINGS.

LESSON NO. 21.

TREACLE PUDDING.

Average cost of "*Treacle Pudding*" (one quart).

INGREDIENTS.

	d.
1 lb. of flour.....	2 $\frac{1}{4}$
$\frac{1}{4}$ lb. of suet.....	2
1 teaspoonful of baking powder	}
Salt	
1 teaspoonful of ground ginger	
About a $\frac{1}{4}$ lb. of treacle.....	1
About $\frac{1}{4}$ of a pint of milk	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
1 egg.....	1
	<hr/>
	7

Time required, two hours and a half.

Now we will show you how to make a *Treacle Pudding*.

1. We put a large saucepan of *warm water* on the fire to boil.

2. We take a *quarter of a pound of suet*, put it on a board, cut away the *skin*, and chop up the *suet* as finely as possible.

3. We put *one pound of flour* into a basin with a little *salt*, and *one teaspoonful of baking powder*.

4. We add the *chopped suet* and *one teaspoonful of ground ginger*, and mix all well together with a spoon.

5. We put a *quarter of a pound of treacle* into a basin with a *quarter of a pint of milk* and *one egg*, and mix them together.

N.B.—If liked, rather more *treacle* can be added.

6. We stir this into the mixture in the basin, and add more *milk* if required to make the *pudding* moist.

N.B.—When the pudding is mixed it should be rather stiff.

7. We take a *quart basin*, grease it well inside, and pour the *mixture* into it.

N.B.—We should be careful that the basin is full, for if not quite full the water will get into it and spoil the pudding.

8. We sprinkle some *flour* over the top of the *pudding*, put a cloth over it, and tie it tightly down with a piece of string, just below the rim of the basin, and tie the corners of the cloth together.

9. When the water in the saucepan is quite boiling, we put in the *pudding*, and let it boil for *two hours*.

10. For serving, we take the *pudding* out of the saucepan, take off the cloth, place a hot dish over the *pudding*, and turn it carefully out of the basin.

PUDDINGS.

LESSON NO. 22.

PLUM PUDDING.

Average cost of "*Plum Pudding*" (*about a pound*).

INGREDIENTS.

	d.
5 oz. of bread crumbs	1½
7 oz. of flour	0½
$\frac{1}{4}$ lb. of suet	2
$\frac{1}{4}$ lb. of raisins	1½
$\frac{1}{4}$ lb. of currants	1½
2 oz. of moist sugar	0½
1 teaspoonful of baking powder	0¼
2 eggs	2
1 gill ($\frac{1}{4}$ pint) of milk	0½
	<hr/>
	10

Time required, two and a half hours.

Now we will show you how to make a *Plum Pudding*.

1. We put a large saucepan of *warm water* on the fire to boil.
2. We stand a grater on a piece of paper, and grate some *bread crumbs* ; there should be *five ounces*.
3. We take a *quarter of a pound of suet* and put it on a board.
4. We take a knife, cut away all the *skin*, and chop up the *suet* as finely as possible.
5. We should sprinkle *flour* over the *suet* to prevent it sticking to the board or knife.
6. We take a *quarter of a pound of currants*, wash them well in cold water, and rub them dry in a cloth.
7. We take up the *currants* in handfuls and drop them, a few at a time, on to a plate, so as to find out if there are any *stones* mixed with the *currants*.
8. We take a *quarter of a pound of large raisins* and stone them.

9. We put *seven ounces of flour* into a basin, and add to it the *chopped suet*, *quarter of a saltspoonful of salt*, and a *teaspoonful of baking powder*.

10. We rub the *suet* well into the *flour* with our hands.

N.B.—We should be careful not to leave any lumps.

11. We now add the *bread crumbs*, the *currants* and *raisins*, *two ounces of moist sugar*, and mix all well with a wooden spoon.

N.B.—If preferred, treacle may be used instead of sugar.

12. We break *two eggs* into a basin, add to them *one gill* (a quarter of a pint) of *milk* and beat them up.

13. We now stir the *milk* and *eggs* into the *pudding* and mix all well together.

14. We take a cloth, wring it out of hot water, flour it, and lay it over a quart basin.

N.B.—We should be careful that the cloth is strong and that there are no holes in it.

15. We turn the mixture from the basin into the centre of the floured cloth.

16. We hold up the four corners of the cloth and tie up the *pudding* tightly with a piece of string.

17. When the water in the saucepan is quite boiling, we put in the *pudding*, and let it boil for *two hours*.

N.B.—The lid should be on the saucepan.

18. For serving, we take the *pudding* out of the cloth and turn it on to a hot dish.

PUDDINGS.

LESSON No. 23.

TAPIOCA AND APPLES.

Average cost of "*Stewed Tapioca and Apples.*"

INGREDIENTS.

	<i>d.</i>
2 tablespoonsful of Tapioca	0½
6 apples	4
4 cloves and the peel and juice of half a lemon	1
3 tablespoonsful of sugar	0½
	<hr/> 6

Time required (after the tapioca has soaked twelve hours), about three-quarters of an hour.

Now we will show you how to make a stew of *Tapioca and Apples.*

1. We put *two tablespoonsful of tapioca* into a basin with *one pint of water*, and let it soak for *twelve hours*.

N.B.—This should be done over-night.

2. We take *six apples*, peel, quarter, and core them.

3. We put *three tablespoonsful of sugar* into a saucepan with *half a pint of cold water*, put it over the fire and stir, until it has reduced and become a thick syrup.

4. We take *half a lemon*, wipe it clean with a cloth, and peel it very thinly with a sharp knife.

N.B.—We must be careful not to cut any of the white, as it is very bitter.

5. We put the soaked *tapioca* into a large saucepan, add the *syrup*, the *lemon peel*, and *four cloves*.

6. We put the saucepan on the fire and stir it well until it boils.

N.B.—We should be careful not to let any stick to the bottom.

7. We let it boil for *ten minutes*, until the *tapioca* has become clear.

8. After that time we put the *apples* into the saucepan,

arranging them at the bottom, so that they are covered with the *tapioca*.

9. We move the saucepan to the side of the fire and let the *apples* stew gently for from *fifteen to thirty minutes*, according to their size.

10. We must not let them boil, or they will break.

11. We now squeeze the *juice of the half lemon* over the *apples*, and stir carefully.

12. When they are stewed quite tender, we take them out of the saucepan and put them on a dish.

13. We take the *lemon peel* and the *cloves* out of the *tapioca sauce*, and colour the *sauce* (if liked) by adding *half a teaspoonful of cochineal*.

14. We now pour the *tapioca sauce* over the *apples*. It is then ready for serving.

PUDDINGS

LESSON No. 24.

BOILED LEMON PUDDING.

Average cost of a "*Boiled Lemon Pudding*" (in about one pint basin.)

INGREDIENTS.

	d.
$\frac{1}{2}$ lb. of bread crumbs	2
$\frac{3}{4}$ lb. of suet	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
2 oz. of flour	0 $\frac{1}{4}$
$\frac{1}{4}$ lb. of moist sugar	1
2 lemons.....	3
2 eggs.....	2
2 tablespoonsful of milk	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
	<hr/> 11 $\frac{1}{4}$ <hr/>

Time required, about two hours.

Now we will show you how to make a *Lemon Pudding*.

1. We put a large saucepan full of water on the fire to boil.

2. We put a *quarter of a pound of suet* on a board, cut away all the skin, and chop it up finely.

3. We put *two ounces of flour* in a basin, and add to it the *chopped suet*, and rub the *suet* well into the *flour* with our fingers.

N.B.—We must be careful not to leave any lumps.

4. We place a wire sieve over a plate; we take *half a pound of the crumb of bread*, and rub it through the sieve, we add these *bread crumbs* to the *flour and suet*; we also add a *quarter of a pound of moist sugar*.

5. We take *two lemons*, wipe them clean with a cloth, and grate the *rinds* of them into the basin; we then cut the *lemons* in half, and squeeze in the *juice* of both the *lemons*; we must be careful not to let the pips fall into the basin: we mix all these ingredients well together.

6. We break *two eggs* into a basin; and add to them *two tablespoonsful of milk* and beat them together.

7. We now pour *the eggs and milk* on to the other ingredients, and mix them well together.

8. We take *a small pint basin, and butter* it well inside, we pour the mixture into the basin ; we take a clean cloth, wring it out in hot, and then in cold water, sprinkle a little *flour* over it, and tie it over the top of the basin, with a piece of string.

9. When the water in the saucepan is quite boiling, we put in the *pudding*, and let it boil, for *one hour and a half*.

10. For serving we take the *pudding* out of the saucepan, take off the cloth, and turn the *pudding* carefully out on to a hot dish.

PUDDINGS.

LESSON No. 25.

SEMOLINA PUDDING.

Average cost of "*Semolina Pudding*."

INGREDIENTS.

	d.
$\frac{1}{2}$ pint milk	1 $\frac{1}{4}$
1 tablespoonful semolina	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
1 egg	1
1 dessertspoonful moist sugar	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
Butter and nutmeg	
	<hr/> 3 $\frac{1}{4}$ <hr/>

Time required, about twenty-five minutes.

Now we will show you how to make a *Semolina Pudding*.

1. We put *half a pint of milk* and *one tablespoonful of semolina* into a saucepan.

2. We put the saucepan on the fire and stir occasionally until it boils and swells, then we set it by the side of the fire.

3. We break *one egg* into a basin and add to it *a dessertspoonful of moist sugar* and beat them lightly together with a fork.

4. We take a three-quarters of a pint pie-dish and grease it inside with a piece of *butter*.

5. When the *semolina* is sufficiently cool, we stir in lightly the *sweetened egg*.

6. We pour this *mixture* into the pie-dish.

7. We take a grater and a *nutmeg* and grate a *quarter of a teaspoonful* over the *mixture*.

8. We put the dish into the oven (the thermometer at the oven door should rise to 220°) to bake for a *quarter of an hour*, and it is ready for serving.

N.B. Puddings can be made in the same way with sago, tapioca, or rice.

PUDDINGS.

LESSON No. 26.

BAKED BATTER PUDDING WITH FRUIT.

Average cost of "*Batter and Fruit Pudding*" (one pint and a half).

INGREDIENTS.

$\frac{1}{4}$ lb. of flour.....	d.
Salt	$0\frac{3}{4}$
$\frac{1}{2}$ pint milk	} $1\frac{1}{4}$
2 eggs	
$\frac{1}{4}$ lb. fruit	2
$\frac{1}{2}$ oz. butter	$0\frac{3}{4}$
Sugar	$0\frac{1}{2}$
	$0\frac{1}{4}$
	<hr/>
	$5\frac{1}{2}$

Time required, about forty minutes.

Now we will show you how to make a *Batter Pudding* with *fruit* in it.

1. We take a *quarter of a pound of flour* and put it in a basin.

2. We add a *quarter of a teaspoonful of salt*.

3. We stir in gradually *half a pint of milk*.

4. When it has become sufficiently liquid, we should beat it with a spoon instead of stirring it, as that will make it lighter.

5. We break an *egg* into a cup, and then add it to the *batter*, beating it up lightly all the time, until it is thoroughly mixed.

6. We then break a *second egg* into the cup and add it to the *batter*, mixing it thoroughly as before.

N.B.—Eggs should always be broken separately into a cup to see if they are good before cooking.

The more the batter is beaten the lighter it becomes.

7. We take a *pint and a half pie-dish* and grease it well inside with *butter*.

8. We pour the *batter* into the *pie-dish*.

9. We take *a quarter of a pound of damsons* (or any other fruit), and wipe them with a cloth to be sure that they are quite clean.

10. We sprinkle the *fruit* into the *batter*, and put *two or three* bits of *butter* on the top to prevent its being dry.

N.B.—If preferred the fruit can be omitted.

11. We put the pie-dish into the oven (the thermometer at the oven door should rise to 220°) to bake for *half an hour*.

12. After that time we take the pie-dish out of the oven and sprinkle some *sugar* over the top, and it is ready for serving.

N.B.—Sugar should, of course, be eaten with the batter pudding.

N.B.—If sugar were added to the batter before it was baked it would make it heavy.

PUDDINGS.

LESSON No. 27.

COLD CABINET PUDDING.

Average cost of a "*Cold Cabinet Pudding*" (one pint mould).

INGREDIENTS.

	s.	d.
6 sponge finger biscuits	0	3
2 oz. ratafias	0	2
$\frac{1}{2}$ pint of milk	0	1 $\frac{1}{4}$
$\frac{1}{2}$ oz. of best gelatine	0	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
The yolks of 4 eggs	0	4
2 oz. of dried cherries	}	0 1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Two or three pieces of angelica		
$\frac{1}{2}$ a gill of cream		0 3
1 teaspoonful of essence of vanilla	}	0 2
1 tablespoonful of castor sugar		
		<hr/>
		1 6 $\frac{1}{4}$

Time required to make, about half an hour.

Now we will show you how to make a *Cold Cabinet Pudding*.

1. We take a *pint mould* and ornament the bottom of it (according to taste) with the *dried cherries*, and *pieces of angelica*.

2. We split the *sponge-biscuits* in half, and line the inside of the tin with them and the *ratafias* in the *mould*.

N.B.—We must place the *biscuits* only round the sides of the tin (not over the bottom), arranging them alternately back and front next the tin.

3. We break *four eggs*, put the *yolks* in a basin (the *whites* we put aside, as they are not required for present use), and beat them well with a wooden spoon.

4. We stir *half a pint of milk* into the *eggs*, and pour the *mixture* into a jug.

5. We take a saucepan, fill it half full of *hot water*, and put it on the fire to boil, when the *water* boils we move the saucepan to the side of the fire.

6. We stand the jug in the saucepan, and stir the *custard* very smoothly until it thickens and becomes the substance of *cream*, but it must not boil or it will curdle.

7. We put *half an ounce of gelatine* in a small stewpan or gallipot, with a *tablespoonful of water*, and stand it near the fire to melt.

8. When the *custard* is sufficiently thick, we take the jug out of the saucepan and stand it aside to cool.

N.B.—We should place a piece of paper over the mouth of the jug to prevent the dust getting in.

9. We stir the *gelatine* until it is quite melted.

10. We pour the *melted gelatine* through a strainer into the *custard*.

11. We also add *half a gill* (one gill is a quarter of a pint) of *cream*, a *teaspoonful of essence of vanilla*, and a *tablespoonful of castor sugar*.

12. We pour it all on the *cakes* in the mould.

13. We stand the mould in a cold place to set; in summer time it should be placed on *ice*.

14. When the *pudding* is quite cold and set, we turn it out carefully on to a dish, and it is ready for serving.

PUDDINGS.

LESSON No. 28.

SUET PUDDING.

Average cost of a "*Suet Pudding*" (about *two pounds*).

INGREDIENTS.

	d.
$\frac{1}{2}$ lb. of suet	4
1 lb. of flour	2 $\frac{1}{4}$
1 teaspoonful of baking powder	0 $\frac{1}{4}$
	<hr/> 6 $\frac{1}{2}$

2 l. top.

Time required, about one hour and three-quarters.

Now we will show you how to make a *Suet Pudding*.

1. We put a saucepan of *warm water* on the fire to boil.
 2. We take *half a pound of suet*, put it on a board, cut away all the *skin*, and chop the *suet* up as finely as possible with a sharp knife.
 3. We put *one pound of flour* into a basin, with *one tea-spoonful of baking powder*.
 4. We add the *chopped suet* and rub it well into the *flour* with our hands.
- N.B.—We must be careful not to have any *lumps*.
5. We now add enough *cold water* to mix it into a stiff *paste*.
 6. We take a strong pudding cloth, wring it out in boiling water, and sprinkle *flour* over it.
 7. We turn the *paste* out on to the cloth, hold up the ends of the cloth, and tie it tightly round the *pudding* with a piece of string, leaving room for the *pudding* to swell.
 8. When the *water* in the saucepan is quite boiling, we put in the *pudding*, and let it boil gently for *one hour and a half*.

N.B.—We should keep a kettle of boiling water and fill up the saucepan as the water in it boils away.

9. For serving, we take the *pudding* out of the saucepan, take off the cloth, and turn it on to a hot dish.

N.B.—This *pudding* can be eaten with *meat*, or it can be eaten with *sugar*, *jam*, or *treacle*.

PUDDINGS.

LESSON No. 29.

YORKSHIRE PUDDING.

Average cost of a "*Yorkshire Pudding*" (about *one pint*).

INGREDIENTS.

	d.
8 oz. of flour	1 $\frac{1}{4}$
1 pint of milk	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
Salt	2
2 eggs	
	<hr/>
	5 $\frac{3}{4}$

Time required, one hour.

Now we will show you how to make a *Yorkshire Pudding*.

1. We put *eight ounces of flour* into a basin, and mix into it half a *salt-spoonful of salt*.

2. We break *two eggs* into the *flour* and stir it well.

3. We now add by degrees *a pint of milk*, beating all the time with a wooden spoon to make the *batter* as smooth and as light as possible.

4. We take a pudding tin (about a *pint*), place it under the *meat* that is roasting in front of the fire, to catch some *dripping* to grease the tin.

5. We then pour the *batter* into the tin and let it cook under the *meat* for *half an hour*, or put it in the *oven* to *bake* for *twenty minutes*.

6. We must watch it, and turn the tin, so that the *pudding* does not get burnt.

N.B.—A commoner and more substantial Yorkshire pudding can be made in the same way as above, only with 6 oz. of *flour*, 1 egg, 1 *pint of milk*, and 1 *tablespoonful of chopped suet* sprinkled over the *batter* when it is poured into the tin.

7. When the *pudding* is sufficiently cooked, we turn it carefully out of the tin on to a hot dish, and it is then ready for serving with the *roast meat*.

PUDDINGS.

LESSON No. 30.

FIG PUDDING.

Average cost of "*Fig Pudding*" (about 1 pound).

INGREDIENTS.

	s.	d.
$\frac{1}{2}$ lb of dried figs	0	6
$\frac{1}{4}$ lb of moist sugar	0	1
6 oz. of suet	0	3 $\frac{3}{4}$
$\frac{1}{4}$ lb. of bread crumbs.....	}	0 2 $\frac{1}{2}$
$\frac{1}{4}$ lb. of flour		
2 eggs	0	2
2 tablespoonsful of milk	}	0 0 $\frac{3}{4}$
Salt		
	<hr/>	
	I	4

Time required, about three hours and a half.

Now we will show you how to make a *Fig Pudding*.

1. We put a large saucepan of warm water on the fire to boil.

2. We put *six ounces of suet* on a board, cut away all the skin, and chop up the *suet* as finely as possible.

3. We take *half a pound of dried figs*, and chop them up finely with a sharp knife.

4. We place a wire sieve on the board, take some *crumb of bread* and rub it through, there should be a *quarter of a pound of bread crumbs*.

5. We put a *quarter of a pound of flour* into a basin, and add to it the *chopped suet*, and *half a saltspoonful of salt*.

6. We rub the *suet* well into the *flour* with our hands.

N.B.—We should be careful not to leave any lumps.

7. We now add the *bread crumbs*, the *figs*, a *quarter of a pound of moist sugar*, and about a *quarter of a nutmeg grated*, and mix them all well together.

8. We break *two eggs* into a basin, and add *two table-*

spoonsful of milk, we stir this into the *ingredients* in the basin, and mix all well together.

9. We take a pudding cloth, lay it in a basin, and sprinkle about *a teaspoonful of flour* over it.

10. We turn the *mixture* into the centre of the floured cloth, and tie it up in the cloth, with a piece of string.

N.B.—If preferred, the *pudding* could be put into a *buttered mould* or basin and a cloth tied over the top, but it is better to boil it in a cloth.

11. When the water in the saucepan is quite boiling, we put in the *pudding*, and let it boil *for two hours and a half*.

N.B.—If the *pudding* is boiled in a mould or basin, we must allow at least *three hours* for boiling.

12. For serving we take the *pudding* out of the cloth, and turn it on to a hot dish.

N.B.—*This pudding* can be served with "*Melted Butter Sauce*" (see "*Sauces*," Lesson No. 7.)

PUDDINGS.

LESSON No. 31.

MARMALADE PUDDING.

Average cost of a "*Marmalade Pudding*" (about one pint).

INGREDIENTS.

	s.	d.
3 tablespoonsful of marmalade	0	4
2 oz. of moist sugar	0	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
1 oz. of candied peel	0	1
3 oz. of flour	0	2 $\frac{1}{4}$
3 oz. of bread crumbs		
$\frac{1}{4}$ lb of suet	0	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
1 lemon	0	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Salt	0	1
1 egg.....		
	<hr/>	
	1	c $\frac{3}{4}$

Time required, about three hours and a half.

Now we will show you how to make a *Marmalade Pudding*.

1. We put a saucepan of warm water on the fire to boil.
2. We put a *quarter of a pound of suet*, on a board, cut away all the skin, and chop it up finely with a knife.
3. We place a wire sieve on a plate, take some *crumb of bread*, and rub it through the sieve, there should be *three ounces of bread crumbs*.
4. We put *three ounces of flour* in a basin, add to it a *quarter of a saltspoonful of salt*, and the *chopped suet*, and rub them together with our fingers.

N.B.—We must be careful there are no lumps.

5. We now add the *bread crumbs* and *two ounces of moist sugar*, take a *lemon*, wipe it clean, and grate the rind into the basin. We also add *one ounce of candied peel*, cut in small pieces, and *three tablespoonsful of marmalade*, and mix them all well together.

6. We cut the *lemon* in half, and squeeze the *juice* of it into the basin over the other *ingredients*, we also add one egg, and mix it all well together.

7. We take *about a pint basin*, *butter* it inside, and turn the *mixture* into it, but the basin must be quite full.

8. We take a small pudding cloth, wring it out in warm water, and then in cold water, and sprinkle some *flour* over it, we put this cloth over the top of the basin, and tie it on tightly with a piece of string under the rim of the basin ; we tie the four corners of the cloth together over the top of the *pudding*.

9. When the water in the saucepan is quite boiling, we put in the *pudding* and let it boil for *three hours*.

N.B.—The lid should be on the saucepan.

N.B.—We should keep a kettle of water boiling on the fire, and fill up the saucepan, as the water in it boils away.

10. For serving we take the basin out of the saucepan, take off the cloth, and turn the *pudding* carefully out of the basin on to a hot dish.

PUDDINGS.

LESSON No. 32.

GINGER PUDDING.

Average cost of "*Ginger Pudding*" (in about a pint basin).

INGREDIENTS.

	d.
$\frac{1}{2}$ lb. of flour	1
$\frac{1}{4}$ lb. of suet	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
$\frac{1}{2}$ lb. of moist sugar	2
2 large teaspoonsful of grated ginger	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
$\frac{1}{4}$ oz. of butter	
	<hr/>
	7

Time required, about six hours and a quarter.

Now we will show you how to make a *Ginger Pudding*.

1. We put a large saucepan of water on the fire to boil.
2. We put a *quarter of a pound of suet* on a board, cut away the skin and chop it up very finely with a sharp knife.
3. We put *half a pound of flour* into a basin, add the *chopped suet*, and rub it well into the flour with our fingers.

N.B.—We must be careful not to leave any lumps.

4. We take some *ginger* and a grater, and grate *two large teaspoonsful of sugar*.

5. We now add the grated *ginger* and *half a pound of moist sugar* to the basin, and mix all well together.

6. We take a small basin (*about 1 pint*) butter it well inside, and turn the dry mixture into the basin.

7. We take a *pudding* cloth, wring it out in hot water, and then in cold, and sprinkle some *flour* over it.

8. We place the floured cloth over the basin, and tie it on with string just below the rim, we tie the ends of the cloth together.

9. When the water in the saucepan is quite boiling, we put in the *pudding*, and let it boil, for at least *six hours*.

10. For serving we take out the basin, take off the cloth, and turn the *pudding* carefully out on to a hot dish.

N.B.—If liked, melted butter sauce (see "*Sauces*," Lesson No. 7) may be served with the pudding.

PUDDINGS.

LESSON No. 33.

BREAD-AND-BUTTER PUDDING.

Average cost of "*Bread-and-Butter Pudding*" (in *one-pint dish*).

INGREDIENTS.

6 thin slices of bread and butter	d.
$\frac{1}{2}$ oz. of clarified dripping	4
1 oz. of currants	} 0 $\frac{3}{4}$
Nutmeg, and 1 tablespoonful of moist sugar	
2 eggs	2
1 pint of milk	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
	<hr/>
	9 $\frac{1}{4}$

Time required, about one hour.

Now we will show you how to make *Bread-and-Butter Pudding*.

1. We *butter*, and cut *six thin slices of bread*.
2. We grease the inside of a *pint pie dish*, with *half an ounce of clarified dripping*.
3. We take *one ounce of currants*, wash them well, dry them in a clean cloth, and pick them over.
4. We lay the *slices of bread and butter* in the pie dish, and sprinkle the *currants* between each slice of *bread and butter*.

N.B.—*One ounce of candied peel*, chopped up fine, might be sprinkled in as well, if liked.

5. We break *two eggs* into a cup, and beat them up well, we add to them a *tablespoonful of moist sugar* and a *pint of milk*, and stir them well together.

6. We pour this *custard* over the *bread and butter* in the pie dish, take a grater and a *nutmeg*, and grate about *half a teaspoonful of nutmeg* over the top; and then let the *pudding* soak, for *half an hour* before baking.

7. After that time we put the *pudding* into a moderate oven (the thermometer at the oven door should mark 220° Fahrenheit), to bake for about *half an hour*.

8. The *pudding* can be served in the dish, or turned out on to a hot flat dish, and then sprinkled with *half a teaspoonful of castor sugar*.

PUDDINGS.

LESSON No. 34.

APPLE AMBER PUDDING.

Average cost of an "*Apple Amber Pudding*" (in about a *pint* mould.)

INGREDIENTS.

	s.	d.
6 oz. of bread crumbs	c	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
2 oz. of flour	o	0 $\frac{1}{4}$
4 oz. of suet.....	o	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
$\frac{3}{4}$ lb. of apples	o	3
2 oz. of castor sugar	}	o 1 $\frac{3}{4}$
1 lemon.....		
Nutmeg		
3 eggs	o	3
$\frac{3}{4}$ oz. of butter	o	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
	<hr/>	
	1	0 $\frac{1}{2}$

Time required, about two hours and a half.

Now we will show you how to make an *Apple Amber Pudding*.

1. We put a large saucepan of warm water on the fire to boil.

2. We put *two ounces of flour* into a basin.

3. We put *four ounces of suet* on a board, cut away the skin, and chop it up finely ; we add the *chopped suet* to the *flour*, and rub them together with our fingers.

N.B.—We must be careful not to leave any lumps.

4. We place a wire sieve over a board, take *six ounces of the crumb of bread*, and rub it through the sieve.

5. We take about *three quarters of a pound of apples*, peel them with a sharp knife, cut out the core, and chop up the *apples* ; there should be *half a pound of chopped apples*.

6. We now add the *bread crumbs* and *two ounces of castor sugar* to the *flour* and *suet* and mix them together, we also add the *chopped apples* ; we take a *lemon*, wipe it clean, and

grate the *rind* of it into the basin, we also grate in about *a quarter of a teaspoonful of nutmeg*.

7. We take *three eggs*, break them one by one, into another basin, and then add them to the other ingredients, and mix them all well together.

8. We take *about a pint mould*, or basin, *butter* it well inside, with *half an ounce of butter*, and then pour in the mixture.

9. We take a clean cloth, wring it out in hot, and then cold water, sprinkle a little *flour* over it, and place it over the top of the mould, and tie it on with string.

10. When the water in the saucepan is quite boiling, we put in the *pudding*, and let it boil *for two hours and a half to three hours*.

11. For serving, we take out the *pudding*, take off the cloth, and carefully turn the *pudding* out of the mould, on to a hot dish.

PUDDINGS.

LESSON No. 35.

BAKED PLUM PUDDING.

Average cost for making a "*Baked Plum Pudding*" (2 lbs).

INGREDIENTS.

	<i>d.</i>
$\frac{1}{4}$ lb. of suet	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
$\frac{3}{4}$ lb. of flour	2
$\frac{1}{4}$ lb. of large raisins	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
$\frac{1}{4}$ lb. of currants	1 $\frac{1}{4}$
2 oz. of candied peel	1
2 oz. of moist sugar	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
1 teaspoonful of baking powder	}
$\frac{1}{4}$ of a teaspoonful of mixed spice	
1 egg	1
$\frac{1}{2}$ pint of milk	1
	<hr/>
	11 $\frac{1}{4}$

Time required about one hour and a half.

Now we will show you how to make a *Baked Plum Pudding*.

1. We put a *quarter of a pound of suet* on a board, cut away all the skin, and chop it up as finely as possible with a sharp knife.

N.B.—We should sprinkle a little *flour* over the *suet* to prevent it sticking to the knife.

2. We put *three-quarters of a pound of flour* into a basin, and mix into it a *teaspoonful of baking powder*.

3. We now add the chopped *suet*, and rub it well into the *flour* with our hands.

4. We take a *quarter of a pound of large raisins* and stone them.

5. We take a *quarter of a pound of currants*, wash them, and dry them in a cloth, and pick them over to see there are no stones mixed with them.

6. We take *two ounces of mixed candied peel*, and cut it up in small pieces on a board.

7. We now add all these *ingredients* to the *flour* in the basin.

8. We also add *two ounces of moist sugar*, and sprinkle over a *quarter of a teaspoonful of mixed spice*.

9. We break 1 *egg* into a cup, and beat it up lightly with a *gill of milk* (a gill is a *quarter* of a pint).

10. We pour the *egg and milk* into the *ingredients* in the basin, and mix them all well together into a stiff paste.

11. If necessary, we can add another gill of *milk*. (The mixture should be so stiff that a spoon can stand up in it).

12. We take a $1\frac{1}{2}$ *pint tin* or a *dish*, and grease it inside with a little *clarified dripping*.

13. We turn the mixture into the *tin* and put it into a moderate oven to bake for *one hour*.

14. After that time we take it out of the oven, and it is ready for serving.

NORFOLK DUMPLINGS.

Average cost of "*Norfolk Dumplings*" (about *ten*).

INGREDIENTS.

	<i>d.</i>
1 lb. of patent flour	} 3
Water	
	<hr/>
	3
	<hr/>

Time required, about half-an-hour.

Now we will show you how to make *Norfolk Dumplings*.

1. We put a saucepan of warm water on the fire to boil.

2. We put *one pound of patent flour* into a basin.

3. We add to it enough *cold water* to make it into a smooth *dough*;—it must not be too stiff.

4. We form this *dough* into round balls about the size of a large egg.

N.B.—This quantity will make about *ten dumplings*.

5. When the water in the saucepan is quite boiling, we put in the *dumplings*, and let them boil for *twenty minutes*.

6. After that time we take them out of the saucepan, and they are then ready for serving.

JELLIES.

LESSON NO. 1.

WINE JELLY.

Average cost of "*Wine Jelly from Calf's Feet*" (about one quart).

INGREDIENTS.

	s.	d.
2 calf's feet.....	1	6
3 lemons.....	0	4½
2 eggs.....	0	2
4 oz. of loaf sugar	0	0¾
1 inch of the stick of cinnamon.....		
4 cloves		
1 wine-glass of sherry	0	6
Half a wine-glass of brandy	0	3
	<hr/>	
	2	10¼

Time required : the jelly stock should be made the day before required for use ; to finish making it, about an hour.

Now we will show you how to make about *one quart of Wine Jelly from Calf's Feet*.

1. We take *two calf's feet* and put them on a board.
2. We chop each *foot* in *four pieces* with a chopper.
3. We put these pieces in a basin of clean *cold* water and wash them well.
4. We take them out of the basin and put them in a stew-pan with sufficient *cold* water to cover them.

N.B.—This is to blanch them.

5. We put the stew-pan on the fire to boil.
6. When the water boils we take the stew-pan and stand it on a piece of *paper* on the table.
7. We take the pieces of the *feet* out of the stew-pan with a fork and put them in a basin of *cold* water and wash them well.
8. We empty the water out of the stew-pan.
9. We wash the stew-pan well.
10. We take the pieces of the *feet* out of the basin and put them in the stew-pan with *five pints of cold water*.

N.B.—This stock will be reduced to about *one pint and a half*, when it is sufficiently boiled.

11. We put the stew-pan on the fire to boil.
12. We must watch it and skim it often with a skimming spoon.
13. We must let it boil very gently for *five hours*.
14. After that time we strain off the liquor through a hair sieve into a basin.
15. We must put this basin in a cool place for some hours, until the *stock* is perfectly cold and is in a jelly.
16. We now take this basin of *jelly stock* and skim off all the *fat* carefully with a spoon.
17. We take a clean cloth and put it in *hot* water.
18. We take this damp cloth and dab it over the *jelly stock*, so as to remove every particle of *grease*.
19. We take a clean dry cloth and rub lightly over the *jelly stock* to dry it.
20. We take *three lemons*, wipe them clean in a cloth, and peel them very thinly with a sharp knife.

N.B.—We must be careful, in peeling the *lemons*, not to cut any of the *white skin*, as it would make the *jelly* bitter.
21. We put the *lemon peel* into a stew-pan.
22. We squeeze the juice of the *two lemons* through a strainer into the stew-pan.
23. We take *two eggs* and put the *yolks* in one basin, and the whites in another.
24. We whip the *whites* of the *eggs* slightly, but not very stiff.
25. We put the *whipped white of egg* into the stew-pan and the *crushed egg shell*.
26. We put in also *four ounces of loaf sugar*, *one inch of the stick of cinnamon*, and *four cloves*.
27. We whip all these together with a whisk.
28. We now add the *jelly stock*.
29. We put the stew-pan on the fire, and whisk well till it boils.
30. We now put the lid on the stew-pan, and stand it by the side of the fire for *twenty minutes* to form a crust.

31. We place the *jelly bag stand* in front of the fire, and hang the *jelly bag* in it, we must put a basin on the stand underneath the *jelly bag*.

N.B.—We must be sure that the *jelly bag* is quite clean.

32. We take a jug of *warm water*, and pour it through the *jelly bag*.

33. We must do this *four or five times*, always using *warm water* until the bag is quite warm.

34. We must look at the *jelly* in the *stew-pan*, and when the crust is formed, it is ready to be strained.

N.B.—We must be sure that there is no *water* left in the bag, before passing the *jelly* through, and the basin in the stand should be quite dry.

N.B.—The pouring of the *jelly* into the bag forces the water (the few drops that remain) first out into the basin; these first few drops should be thrown away and a clean basin put in its place immediately.

35. We now take the *stew-pan* off the fire, and pour the *jelly* carefully into the bag to pass into the basin.

36. We repeat this two or three times, until the *jelly* runs through quite clear.

N.B.—We must be careful in pouring the *jelly* through the bag, that we do not disturb the sediment at the bottom of the bag, which will serve as a filter.

37. We add a *wineglassful of sherry*, and *half a wineglassful of brandy*, or any other *wine* or *liqueur* according to taste.

38. We take a *quart mould*, scald it with *boiling water*, and then rinse it in *cold water*.

39. We place the *mould* in *ice*.

N.B.—We must be careful that the *mould* stands quite straight and firm.

40. We pour in enough of the *jelly* just to cover the bottom of the mould.

41. When this *jelly* has set slightly, we can garnish the mould with *grapes*, *strawberries*, &c., according to taste.

42. We then pour the remainder of the *jelly* into the mould, and let it stand in the *ice*, until it is firmly set.

43. When the *jelly* is required for use, we dip the mould into a basin of *hot water* for about a second.

44. We shake the mould to loosen the *jelly*, place a dish over the top of the mould, and turn the *jelly* carefully out, so as not to break it. It is then ready for serving.

JELLIES.

LESSON NO. 2.

ASPIC JELLY.

Average cost of "*Savoury or Aspic Jelly*" (about one quart).

INGREDIENTS.

	s.	d.
2 calf's feet	1	6
2 lbs. of knuckle of veal	1	4
Salt		
30 peppercorns	0	2½
2 blades of mace		
1 clove of garlic		
2 shalots		
1 sprig of thyme		
Two or three sprigs of parsley	0	0½
1 onion, stuck with four cloves		
1 leek		
½ a head of celery	0	2
2 carrots	0	1½
1 turnip		
1 sprig of tarragon	0	6
1 sprig of chervil		
2 bay leaves		
The rind of 1 lemon		
The juice of 3 lemons		
The whites of 2 eggs	0	2
1 lb. of lean veal	0	10
1 gill of chablis or sherry	0	6
2 tablespoonsful of French vinegar	0	2
	5	6½

Time required (the jelly stock should be made the day before) to finish making it, if not decorated, about an hour.

Now we will show you how to make one quart of *Savoury or Aspic Jelly*.

1. We take *two calf's feet* and put them on a board.
2. We chop the *feet* in *eight pieces* with a chopper.
3. We put these pieces in a basin of clean *cold* water and wash them well.
4. We take them out of the basin and put them in a stew-pan, with sufficient *cold* water to cover them.
5. We put the stew-pan on the fire to boil.

N.B.—This is to blanch them.

6. When the water boils, we take the stew-pan off, and stand it on a piece of paper, on the table.

7. We take the pieces of *feet* out of the stew-pan with a fork, put them in a basin of *cold* water, and wash them well.

8. We empty the water out of the stew-pan.

9. We wash the stew-pan well.

10. We take the pieces of *feet* out of the basin, and put them back into the stew-pan.

11. We take *two pounds of knuckle of veal*, and put it on a board.

12. We take a sharp knife, and cut off the *meat* from the bone.

13. We put the *meat* and the *bone* into the stew-pan, with the *feet*.

14. We pour in *five pints of water*, put the stew-pan on the fire, and just bring it to the boil.

15. We must watch it, and skim it with a spoon.

16. We now add *half a teaspoonful of salt, thirty peppercorns, two blades of mace, one clove of garlic, two shalots, one sprig of thyme, and two or three sprigs of parsley.*

17. We take an *onion*, peel it, and stick *four cloves* in it.

18. We take *one leek*, and *half a head of celery*, and wash them in *cold* water.

19. We take *two carrots*, wash them, and scrape them clean.

20. We take a *turnip*, wash it and peel it.

21. We put all these vegetables into the stew-pan.

22. We also add *one sprig of tarragon, one sprig of chervil, and two bay leaves.*

23. We let all these boil gently for *five hours*.

24. After that time, we strain off the liquor, through a hair sieve into a basin.

25. We must put this basin into a cool place, for some hours until the stock is perfectly cold, and in a jelly.

26. We now take the basin of *jelly*, and skim off all the *fat* carefully with a spoon.

27. We take a clean cloth and put it in *hot* water.

28. We take this damp cloth, and dab it over the *jelly stock*, so as to remove every particle of *grease*.

29. We take a clean dry cloth, and rub lightly over the *jelly stock*, to dry it.

30. We take *one lemon*, wipe it clean in a cloth, and peel it very thinly, with a sharp knife.

N.B.—We must be careful in peeling the *lemon* not to cut any of the pith, as it would make the *jelly* bitter.

31. We put the *lemon peel* into a stew-pan.

32. We squeeze the *juice of three lemons*, through a strainer, into the stew-pan.

33. We whip the *whites of two eggs* slightly, but not very stiff.

34. We put the *whipped whites of the eggs* into the stew-pan, also the *egg shells*.

35. We take *one pound of lean veal*, put it on a board, and chop it up finely.

36. We put this chopped veal in the stew-pan.

37. We pour in *one gill of chablis* or *sherry*, and *two tablespoonsful of French vinegar*.

38. We add *salt* and *pepper* to taste, and whip altogether with a whisk.

39. We put in the *jelly stock*.

40. We put the stew-pan on the fire, and whisk well until it boils.

41. We now take a large spoon and skim it carefully if necessary.

42. We put the stew-pan by the side of the fire, and let it stand for *half an hour* to form a crust.

43. We take a clean soup cloth, or a jelly bag, and fix it on the stand.

44. We take a large basin, and place it below the cloth.

45. We take the stew-pan off the fire, and pour the contents into the cloth, and let it all pass into the basin.

N.B.—The chopped veal acts as a filter to the jelly.

46. After the *jelly* has all passed through, we remove the basin, and put a clean one in its place.

47. We take a soup ladle, and pour a *ladle-ful* of the *jelly*, at a time, over the meat in the cloth, and let it pass for the second time, very slowly, into the basin.

N.B.—We must be careful not to disturb the deposit of chopped veal, which settles at the bottom of the cloth.

48. If a border mould of *Aspic jelly* be required, we take the mould, scald it with *boiling* water, and then rinse it in *cold* water.

N.B.—If the *Aspic jelly* is only required for garnishing cold meats, &c., we stand the basin of jelly on ice, or in a cool place, until it be firmly set; we can then cut the jelly into fancy shapes, or chop it up finely with a knife.

49. We place the mould in *ice*.

N.B.—We must be careful that the mould stands quite straight and firm.

50. We pour in enough of the *jelly* just to cover the bottom of the mould.

51. When this *jelly* has slightly set, we can garnish the mould with *fish or vegetables*, &c., according to taste, or with what it is to be served.

52. We then pour the remainder of the *jelly* into the mould, and let it stand in the *ice* until it is firmly set.

53. When the *jelly* is required for use, we dip the mould into a basin of *hot* water for about a second.

54. We shake the mould to loosen the *jelly*, and place a dish over the top of the mould, and turn the *jelly* carefully out, so as not to break it. It is then ready for serving.

N.B.—The centre of the mould can be filled with a salad of *mixed vegetables*.
(See No. 13 in *Entrées*, Lesson No. 5.)

N.B.—A less expensive recipe for *Aspic Jelly* will be found in the Appendix.

JELLIES.

LESSON NO. 3.

ICELAND MOSS.

Average cost of "*Water Jelly* or *Milk Jelly* made with *Iceland Moss*" (about *one quart*).

INGREDIENTS.

For Water Jelly.

	d.
1 oz. of Iceland Moss }	1
1 quart of water	
2 tablespoonsful of pounded loaf sugar.....	
	$\frac{1}{2}$
	<hr/>
	1 $\frac{1}{2}$

For Milk Jelly.

	d.
1 oz. of Iceland Moss	1
1 quart of milk	5
2 tablespoonsful of pounded loaf sugar	1
	<hr/>
	7

(To be eaten with *wine* or *milk*.)

Time required (after the *Iceland Moss* has soaked all night), for "*Water Jelly*," about *one hour*; for "*Milk Jelly*," about *two hours*.

Now we will show you how to make *Jelly* with *Iceland Moss*.

1. We wash *one oz.* of *Iceland Moss* well in cold water.
2. We then put it in a basin of cold water, and let it soak all night.
3. After that time we take it out of the water and squeeze it dry in a cloth.
4. We then put it in a saucepan with *one quart* of cold water.
5. We put the saucepan on the fire and let it boil for *one hour*; we must stir it frequently.
6. We then strain it through a sieve into a basin, and sweeten it with *loaf sugar*.
7. It can be taken with either *wine* or *milk* according to taste.

For Milk Jelly:—

1. We boil the *moss* in the same quantity of *milk* instead of *water* (after it has been soaked) as above, only for *two hours* instead of *one hour*.

2. We then strain it into a basin and sweeten with *loaf sugar* according to taste.

3. When it is cold we turn the *jelly* out of the basin on to a dish and it is ready for use.

JELLIES.

LESSON No. 4.

MILK JELLY FROM COW-HEEL, AND THE MEAT SERVED WITH ONION SAUCE.

Average cost of about one quart of "*Milk Jelly*,"
and the *meat served with the onion sauce*—

INGREDIENTS.

<i>Milk Jelly.</i>		<i>Onion Sauce.</i>	
	<i>d.</i>		<i>d.</i>
1 cow-heel	6	3 or 4 onions	1½
1 quart of milk	5	½ pint of milk	1¼
2 inches of the stick of } cinnamon	0½	½ an oz. of flour	0¾
Sugar		½ an oz. of butter	
	<hr/> 11½ <hr/>		<hr/> 3½ <hr/>

Time required, about four hours.

Now we will show you how to make a *Milk Jelly from Cow-heel*.

1. We buy a dressed *cow-heel* from a tripe shop.
2. We put the *cow-heel* on a board, and cut it up into small pieces.
3. We put these pieces into an earthen jar or a saucepan with *one quart of milk* and *two inches of the stick of cinnamon*.
4. We put the lid on the top of the jar, put a piece of paper over the lid, and tie it tightly down.
5. We put the jar into a very slow oven to stew for at least *three hours*.
6. If there is no oven to the stove, we can stand the jar by the side of the fire to stew.

N.B.—It reduces less if stewed in the oven.

7. When the *stew* is finished we take the jar out of the oven, take off the lid, and strain the *milk* into a basin, and sweeten it according to taste.

8. We put the basin aside till the *jelly* is set ; it may be eaten hot or cold according to taste.

For serving the *Cow-Heel* with *Onion Sauce* :—

1. We take *three or four onions*, peel them, and cut them in quarters.

2. We put them into a saucepan with *half a pint of milk*.

3. We put the saucepan on the fire to boil till the *onions* are quite tender ; it will take about *one hour*.

4. After that time we strain off the *milk* into a basin, put the *onions* on a board, and chop them up small.

5. We put *half an ounce of butter* into the saucepan and put it on the fire to melt.

6. When the *butter* is melted we add *half an ounce of flour*, and mix them smoothly together with a wooden spoon.

7. We pour the *milk* in gradually, stirring it till it boils and thickens.

8. We then add the *onions*, season with *pepper and salt* according to taste ; and move the saucepan to the side of the fire.

9. We put the pieces of *cow-heel* into the *sauce*, and let them warm through.

10. For serving we put the pieces of *cow-heel* on a hot dish, and pour over them the *onion sauce*.

N.B.—The meat from the cow-heel might be served as a curry. The curry should be made in the same way as described in “Cooked Meat,” Lesson No. 4.

N.B.—The bones of the cow-heel should be put into the stock-pot.

JELLIES.

LESSON No. 5.

JELLY AND STEW FROM OX FOOT.

Average cost of about one quart of "*Jelly and a stew*"
made from *Ox Foot*.—

INGREDIENTS.

<i>For Jelly.</i>		<i>For Stew.</i>	
	s. d.		d.
1 ox foot	1 0	1 carrot, 1 turnip, 1 onion ..	1½
¼ lb. of lump sugar	0 1	½ oz. of dripping	0¼
1 egg	0 1	½ oz. of butter	0½
2 lemons	0 3	Flour and seasoning	0¼
Spices	0 0½		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	1 5½		2½

Jelly flavoured with porter would be 1s. 2½d.

Time required:—

1st day to stew the foot	7 hours.
2nd day to finish jelly	1½ „
To make stew	1½ „
Total	<hr/> 10 hours. <hr/>

Now we will show you how to make a jelly from *Ox Foot*.

1. We take a scalded *ox foot*, put it in *cold water*, and wash it well.

2. We take it out of the *water*, dry it in a cloth, and put it on a board.

3. We cut the *foot* with a sharp knife across the *first joint* and down between the *hoofs*, and chop the long piece in half.

4. We put these pieces into a saucepan with enough *cold water* to cover them.

5. We put the saucepan on the fire and just bring it to the boil.

6. We then take the pieces out, and wash them thoroughly in a basin of *cold water*.

7. We empty the water out of the saucepan, and wash it out well.

8. We put the pieces of *foot* back in the saucepan, covering them well with cold water (about *two quarts* will be enough for a moderate sized foot).

9. We put the saucepan on the fire, and when it boils we should move it to the side of the fire and let it stew gently for *six hours*.

10. We must watch it and skim it carefully with a spoon from time to time.

11. After that time we strain off the *stock* into a basin, and put it aside to cool.

N.B.—The foot we should put aside until required for use.

12. When the *stock* is quite cold we take an iron spoon, dip it in *hot water*, and carefully skim off the *fat*.

13. We take a clean cloth, dip it in hot water, and wipe over the top of the *jelly*, so as to remove every particle of *fat*.

N.B.—For *Porter Jelly*, see below.

14. We take *two lemons*, wipe them with a cloth to be sure that they are quite clean, and peel them very thinly with a sharp knife.

N.B.—We must be careful in peeling the lemons not to cut any of the white skin, as it would make the jelly bitter.

15. We put the *peel of one lemon* into the stewpan or saucepan.

16. We cut the *lemons* in halves, and squeeze the *juice* of the two into the saucepan.

N.B.—We must be careful to remove all the pips.

17. We take *one egg*, put the *yolk* in one basin and the *white* in another.

18. We whip up the *white of the egg* slightly.

19. We put the whipped *white of the egg* and the *egg shell* into the saucepan.

20. We put in *a quarter of a pound of lump sugar*, *half an inch of the stick of cinnamon*, *four cloves*, and about a *quarter of an inch of saffron*.

21. We now add the *jelly stock*.

22. We put the saucepan on the fire and stir the contents well with a whisk or iron spoon until it boils.

23. We now put the lid on the saucepan, and stand it by the side of the fire for *twenty minutes or half an hour*.

24. If there is no *jelly bag* we should take a clean cloth folded over cornerways, and sew it up one side, making it in the shape of a *jelly bag*.

25. We place two chairs back to back in front of the fire.

26. We take the sewn up cloth, hang it between the two chairs, by pinning it open to the top bar of each chair.

27. We must place a basin underneath the bag.

28. We must look at the *jelly* in the saucepan, and when there is a good crust formed over, it is ready to be strained.

29. We then take the saucepan off the fire and pour the *jelly* carefully into the bag to pass into the basin.

30. We repeat this two or three times until the *jelly* runs through quite clear.

N.B.—A glass of wine may be added now if desired.

31. We take a *quart basin* or a mould, scald it with *hot water*, and then rinse it out with *cold*.

32. We pour the *jelly* into the basin and stand it aside to cool and set until it is required for use.

N.B.—If *porter jelly* be required we put the *jelly-stock* into a saucepan with a *quarter of a pound of lump sugar*, *half a teaspoonful of mixed spice*, and *half a pint of porter*; we put it on the fire and let it boil *for an hour and a half*, stirring occasionally; we then strain it in the same way as for the *lemon jelly*.

Now we will show you how to make a *stew of the meat of the foot*.

1. We take *one carrot*, wash it, scrape it clean, and cut it in slices with a sharp knife.

2. We take a *small turnip* and an *onion*, peel them, and cut them in slices.

3. We put these *vegetables* into a saucepan with *half an ounce of clarified dripping*.

4. We put the saucepan on the fire and let the *vegetables* fry a light brown ; we must be careful they do not burn.

5. We cut the *meat* off the bones of the *foot*, cut it up into nice pieces, and season them with *pepper and salt* according to taste.

6. We put these pieces of *meat* into the saucepan with the *vegetables*.

7. We then pour in *one pint of cold water*, just bring it to the boil, and remove the saucepan to the side of the fire to stew gently *one hour* or till the *vegetables* are tender.

8. We then strain off the *liquor* and put the *vegetables* and *meat* on a dish.

9. We put the dish near the fire to keep warm.

10. We put *half an ounce of butter* into the saucepan and put it on the fire to melt.

11. When the *butter* is melted we add *half an ounce of flour*, and mix them well together with a wooden spoon.

12. We stir in gradually the *liquor*, and stir it till it boils and thickens.

13. We then remove the saucepan to the side of the fire.

N.B.—The sauce can be coloured with burnt sugar or a browned onion.

14. We now place in the *meat* and the *vegetables*, and let them just warm through.

15. We serve this *stew* on a hot dish with *boiled potatoes* (see *Vegetables*, Lesson No. 1), or *rice* (see *Rice*, Lesson No. 1).

N.B.—The bones of the foot should be put in the stock-pot.

JELLIES.

LESSON NO. 6.

APPLE JELLY.

Average cost of "*Apple Jelly*" (about one and a half pint).

INGREDIENTS.

	d.
1 pound of apples	4
1 lemon	1½
3 oz. of lump sugar	1
1 oz. of gelatine	3
½ a teaspoonful of cochineal	1
	<hr/>
	10½

Time required, about one hour.

Now we will show you how to make *Apple Jelly*.

1. We take *one pound of apples*, peel them with a sharp knife, cut them in half, take out the *core*, and then cut the *apples* in small pieces.

2. We put the *apples* in a stewpan with *three ounces of lump sugar* and *half a pint of water*.

3. We take a *lemon*, wipe it clean with a cloth.

4. We take a grater and grate the *rind of the lemon* over the *apples*.

N.B.—We should be very careful only to grate the *yellow peel* of the *lemon*, as the white rind is very bitter.

5. We cut the *lemon* in half, and squeeze the *juice* through a strainer on the *apples*.

6. We put the stewpan on the fire to boil, and cook the *apples* quite tender.

7. We must stir the *apples* occasionally to prevent it sticking to the bottom of the pan and burning.

8. We put *one ounce of gelatine* in a gallipot or small saucepan with *half a gill* (*one gill is a quarter of a pint*) of *cold water*, and stand it by the side of the fire to dissolve.

9. When the *apples* are cooked to a pulp, we place a hair sieve over a basin and rub the *apples* through with a wooden spoon.

10. We now stir the *melted gelatine* into the *apple*.

N.B.—We must be very careful that the *gelatine* is quite smoothly dissolved, there should be no lumps.

N.B.—If liked, part of the *apple* might be coloured by stirring in *half a tea-spoonful of cochineal*.

11. We take a pint and a half *mould*, rinse it out in boiling water and then in cold water.

12. We can ornament the bottom of the mould with *pistachio nuts* cut in small pieces, or *preserved cherries*, according to taste.

13. We now pour the *apple* in the mould, and if part of the *apple* is coloured we should fill the mould with alternate layers of coloured and plain *apple*.

14. We stand the mould aside in a cool place to set the *apple*.

15. For serving we dip the mould in boiling water for a second and then turn out the *apple jelly* carefully on to a dish.

N.B.—*Half a pint of double cream* whipped to a stiff froth should be served with the *apple jelly*, either put round the edge of the dish or in the centre of the *mould*.

CREAMS.

LESSON NO. I.

VANILLA CREAM.

Average cost of "*Vanilla Cream*" made with boiled custard (about a pint and a half).

INGREDIENTS.

	s.	d.
3 eggs.....	0	3
$\frac{1}{2}$ pint of milk	0	1 $\frac{1}{4}$
1 ounce of best gelatine	0	3
$\frac{1}{2}$ pint of double cream	1	3
1 tablespoonful of castor sugar.....	0	0 $\frac{1}{4}$
$\frac{1}{2}$ teaspoonful of essence of Vanilla	0	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	1	11

Time required for making, about three-quarters of an hour.

Now we will show you how to make a *Vanilla Cream*.

1. We take the *yolks of three eggs* and *one white*, put them into a basin, and beat them well with a wooden spoon.

2. We stir in *half a pint of milk*.

3. We pour this *mixture* into a jug.

4. We take a saucepan half full of *hot water*, and put it on the fire to boil.

5. When the water is quite boiling, we move the saucepan to the side of the fire.

6. We stand the jug of *custard* in the saucepan of *boiling water*, and stir the *mixture* very smoothly until it thickens and becomes the substance of *cream*.

N.B.—We must stir it very carefully and watch it continually that it does not curdle.

7. When the *custard* is sufficiently thick, we take the jug out of the water and stand it aside to cool.

8. We put *one ounce of the best gelatine* in a small stewpan, with *two tablespoonsful of cold water* to soak and swell.

9. We then put the stewpan on the fire, and stir the *gelatine* until it is quite melted.

10. We pour this *melted gelatine* through a strainer and stir it into the *custard*.

11. We pour *half a pint of double cream* into a basin, and whisk it to a stiff froth with the whisk.

12. We add to it *a tablespoonful of castor sugar* and *half a teaspoonful of essence of Vanilla*.

N.B.—If any other flavouring be preferred, it should be now added, instead of the essence of Vanilla.

13. When the *custard* is sufficiently cooled, we stir it lightly into the *whipped cream*.

14. We take a *pint and a half mould*, scald it with *hot water*, and then rinse it out with cold.

15. We pour the *cream* into the mould, and stand it in *ice*, until required for use.

16. For serving, we should dip the mould into *boiling water* for a second, shake it to loosen the *cream*, and then turn it out carefully on to a dish.

N.B.—This is an economical recipe for making cream, but if made entirely of cream, instead of cream and custard, it would of course be richer.

CREAMS.

LESSON No. 2.

STRAWBERRY CREAM.

Average cost of "*Strawberry Cream*" (*about one pint*).

INGREDIENTS.		s.	d.
1 pint of fresh strawberries.....		0	6
2½ ozs. of castor sugar		0	0 ³ / ₄
³ / ₄ of an oz. of the best gelatine		0	2 ¹ / ₄
The juice of one lemon		0	1 ¹ / ₂
¹ / ₂ pint of good cream		1	3
		<u>2</u>	<u>1¹/₂</u>

Time required, about half an hour.

Now we will show you how to make a *Strawberry Cream*.

1. We take *a pint of fresh strawberries*, and put them on a board.

2. We must pick them over, and put aside any that are not quite good.

3. We must stalk them, and put them in a basin.

4. We sprinkle over them *half an ounce of white castor sugar*, which will help to draw out the juice.

5. We take a silk sieve and place it over a basin.

N.B.—A *hair sieve* could be used instead.

6. We pass the *fruit* through the sieve with a wooden spoon.

7. We put *three-quarters of an ounce of the best gelatine* into a small stewpan, with *two tablespoonsful of cold water*, to soak and to swell.

8. We then put the stewpan on the fire, and stir the *gelatine* until it is quite melted.

9. We add *two ounces of castor sugar*, and squeeze the *juice of one lemon* through a strainer into the stewpan.

10. We pour this *mixture* through a strainer, and stir it into the *strawberries* in the basin, and mix them well together.

11. We pour *half a pint of good cream* into a basin, and whip it to a stiff froth with a whisk.

12. We now add this *cream* to the *strawberries* in the basin, and stir them lightly together.

13. We take a *pint mould*, scald it with *hot water*, and then rinse it out with cold.

14. We pour the *strawberry cream* into the mould, and stand it in *ice*, until required for use.

15. For serving, we should dip the mould into *boiling water* for a second, shake it to loosen the *cream*, and then turn it out carefully on to a dish.

CREAMS.

LESSON No. 3.

CHARLOTTE RUSSE.

Average cost of "*Charlotte Russe*" (about one pint).

INGREDIENTS.

	s.	d.
12 sponge finger biscuits.....	0	6
$\frac{1}{2}$ oz. of the best gelatine.....	0	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
1 gill of milk	0	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
$\frac{1}{2}$ pint of double cream ..	1	3
1 dessertspoonful of sifted sugar	0	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
30 drops of essence of Vanilla	0	1
	2	0 $\frac{1}{2}$

Time required for making, about half an hour.

Now we will show you how to make a *Charlotte Russe*.

1. We take a *pint tin*, and line it inside with *sponge finger biscuits*.

N.B.—We must be careful to fit the biscuits close to each other, so that they form a wall of themselves.

2. We take a knife and cut off the tops of the *finger biscuits* that stand above the tin.

3. We put *half an ounce of the best gelatine* in a small stewpan, with *one gill* (a quarter of a pint) of *cold milk*, to soak and swell.

4. We pour *half a pint of double cream* into a basin, and whip it to a stiff froth with a whisk.

5. We add to it *a dessertspoonful of sifted castor sugar*, and *thirty drops of essence of vanilla*.

6. We put the stewpan on the fire, and stir the *gelatine* until it is quite melted.

7. We stir the *melted gelatine* into the *cream*, pouring it through a strainer.

8. We pour this *cream* into the tin.

N.B.—We must be careful, in pouring in the cream, not to disarrange the finger biscuits.

9. We stand this tin in *ice*, until it is required for use.

10. For serving, we dip the tin into *hot water* for a second, shake the tin to loosen the *cream*, and turn it carefully on to a dish.

N.B.—A more economical *Charlotte Russe* might be made by using a quarter of a pint of custard to a quarter of a pint of cream (as in "*Creams*," Lesson No. 1).

SOUFFLÉS.

LESSON NO. I.

VANILLA SOUFFLÉ.

Average cost of "*Vanilla Soufflé*" (about one and a half pint) and the *sauce* to be served with it.

INGREDIENTS.

	d.
4 eggs	4
1 $\frac{1}{4}$ oz. of butter at 1s. 6d. lb.	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
A dessertspoonful of sugar	
1 oz. of flour	}
$\frac{1}{2}$ a teaspoonful of essence of Vanilla	
Salt	
1 gill of milk	0 $\frac{3}{4}$
	<hr/>
	7 $\frac{1}{4}$

Time required, about three-quarters of an hour.

For Wine Sauce.

	d.
1 oz. of sugar	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
1 tablespoonful of jam	2
Wine glass of sherry	6
$\frac{1}{2}$ a teaspoonful of lemon-juice	1
	<hr/>
	9 $\frac{1}{2}$

Time required, about ten minutes.

For Custard Sauce.

	d.
1 egg	1
Sugar and 6 drops of Vanilla	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
1 gill of milk	0 $\frac{3}{4}$
	<hr/>
	2 $\frac{1}{4}$

Time required, about ten minutes.

Now we will show you how to make a *Steamed Vanilla Soufflé Pudding*.

1. We must prepare the tin for the *soufflé pudding*.
2. We take a *pint and a half tin* and *butter* it well inside, using our fingers for that purpose.
3. We take a piece of paper and fold it so as to make a band round the tin, allowing about *two inches* of paper to stand up above the tin.
4. We *butter* the part of the paper above the tin with a knife.
5. We put the paper round the outside of the tin and tie it on with string.

6. We take a stewpan and just melt *one ounce of butter* in it over the fire.

7. We take the stewpan off the fire and stand it on a piece of paper on the table.

8. We add *one ounce of flour* to the *melted butter*, and mix them both well together.

9. We then add rather more than a *dessertspoonful of pounded sugar*.

10. We add *one gill of milk* (a gill is a quarter of a pint).

11. We put the stewpan on the fire, and stir smoothly with a wooden spoon until it thickens.

12. We then take the stewpan off the fire again.

13. We add to the *mixture* the *yolks of three eggs*, one at a time, and beat all well together.

14. We take the *three whites of the eggs*, and put them in a basin with *one more white* to make *four*, adding *half a saltspoonful of salt*, and then whip the *whites* quite stiff.

15. We add the *whites* to the above *mixture* and stir it lightly.

16. We now add the flavouring—*half a teaspoonful of Vanilla essence*.

N.B.—If the essence is very strong, or the bottle newly opened, so much is not required.

17. We mix all together and pour it into the *buttered tin*.

18. We have ready a saucepan half filled with *hot water*, and put it on the fire to boil.

19. When the water boils we stand the tin in it, but we must be careful that the water does not reach the paper round the tin, for it is only the steam which cooks the *pudding*.

20. We move the saucepan to the side of the fire, and let the *pudding* steam from *twenty to thirty minutes*.

21. We must watch it, not letting the water boil too fast, or the saucepan will get dry and the *pudding* will burn.

22. When it is sufficiently steamed, we take the tin out of the saucepan of water.

N.B.—To test if the pudding be done, we should touch the centre of the pudding with our finger; it should feel firm.

23. We shake the tin and turn the *Soufflé Pudding* out on a hot dish, and pour the *sauce* round it, which we must prepare while the *soufflé* is being steamed.

N.B.—If a baked Vanilla Soufflé Pudding is required, we put the tin in a quick oven (the thermometer at the oven door should rise to 240°) to bake for half an hour, instead of putting it in the boiling water. No sauce is then wanted.

Now we will make the *sauce* for the *Steamed Vanilla Soufflé Pudding*.

For *Wine Sauce*.

1. We take a small saucepan and put in it *one ounce of loaf sugar* and *one gill* (or quarter pint) of *cold water*.

2. We put the saucepan on the fire, and stir the *sugar* and *water* with a spoon until the *sugar* has quite melted, and it has become a smooth syrup reduced in quantity.

3. We put into it *a tablespoonful of apricot jam*.

4. We stir it all together over the fire to melt the *jam*.

5. We add *a wineglassful of sherry* and *half a teaspoonful of lemon juice*. We stir it all again.

6. We take the stewpan off the fire and pour the *sauce* round the *soufflet pudding*.

N.B. We must pour the sauce round the pudding very carefully, so as not to drop any of it on the side of it.

We can make a *Custard Sauce* if preferred :

1. We break a *whole egg* in a basin and whip it well.

2. We add *half a teaspoonful of pounded sugar*.

3. We add *one gill* (quarter pint) of *milk*, and *six drops of Vanilla essence*.

4. We pour all the *mixture* into a jug or gallipot.

5. We get a large saucepan of *hot water* and put it on the fire.

6. We stand the gallipot in a saucepan.

N.B.—The water must only come halfway up the gallipot.

7. We stir the *mixture* in the gallipot with a wooden spoon.

8. As soon as the *mixture* has thickened we take the gallipot out of the saucepan.

9. We pour the *custard* round the *Soufflé Pudding*, and it is ready for serving.

SOUFFLÉS.

LESSON No. 2.

CHEESE SOUFFLÉ.

Average cost of "*Cheese Soufflet*."

INGREDIENTS.

1 oz. of butter and $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. of flour	d. 1 $\frac{1}{4}$
1 teaspoonful of mignonette pepper	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
Salt and pepper, and cayenne pepper	0 $\frac{1}{4}$
1 gill of milk	0 $\frac{3}{4}$
2 eggs	2
3 oz. of Parmesan cheese	4 $\frac{1}{2}$
	<hr/> 9 $\frac{1}{4}$ <hr/>

Time required, about forty minutes.

Now we will show you how to make a *Cheese Soufflé*.

1. We take a stewpan, and put into it *one ounce of butter*.
2. We add *one teaspoonful of mignonette pepper*.
3. We put the stewpan on the fire, and let the *pepper* fry in the *butter* (to extract the flavour of the *pepper*) for *two or three minutes*.
4. We take the stewpan off the fire, and strain the *butter* into a basin; as the *pepper* is only for flavouring, the grains must not be left in the *butter*.
5. We wash out the stewpan to prevent any of the grains remaining.
6. We pour the flavoured *butter* back in the stewpan.
7. We add *half an ounce of flour*, a *teaspoonful of salt*, and *half a teaspoonful of pepper*, and *cayenne pepper* (about as much as would thinly cover *half the top of a threepenny piece*) according to taste; and stir well together with a wooden spoon.
8. We add *one gill (or quarter of a pint) of milk*.
9. We put the stewpan on the fire, and stir the mixture smooth until it thickens.

10. We take the stewpan off the fire, and stand it on a piece of paper on the table.

11. We add *one by one* the yolks of *two eggs*, and beat them well together.

12. We take *three ounces of Parmesan cheese*.

13. We grate the *cheese* with a grater on to a plate or piece of paper.

14. We add the *three ounces of grated cheese* to the above mixture in the stewpan, and mix it all well together.

15. We whip the *whites of two eggs* with a little *salt* in a basin quite stiff.

16. We add the *whites* to the above mixture, and stir it lightly.

17. We take a plain *tin pint mould*, and prepare it in the same way as we did for the *Vanilla Soufflé Pudding*. (See *Soufflés*, Lesson No. I.)

18. We pour the mixture into the buttered tin mould.

N.B.—This same mixture, if poured into *Ramaquin* papers and baked, will make *cheese Ramaquins*.

19. We put the tin in the oven (the thermometer at the oven door should rise to 240°) to bake from *twenty minutes to half an hour*. We must look at it once or twice to see it does not burn, but the door of the oven should not be opened too often while the *soufflé* is inside, lest it should check the *soufflé* from rising properly.

N.B.—To serve a baked soufflé it should be kept in its tin, the buttered paper taken off, and a clean napkin folded round the tin. It can also be baked in a mould which slips inside a plated or silver dish sold for the purpose. This is the more elegant way of serving a soufflé or fondu.

SOUFFLÉS.

LESSON No. 3.

POTATO SOUFFLÉ.

Average cost of "*Potato Soufflé*."

INGREDIENTS.

4 potatoes	d.
1 oz. of butter	1½
2 tablespoonsful of milk	1
4 eggs	0¼
Seasoning.....	4
	0½
	<hr/>
	7¼
	<hr/>

Time required, about an hour.

Now we will show you how to make *Potato Soufflé*.

1. We take *four good sized potatoes*, wash and scrub them with a scrubbing brush in a basin of *cold water*.

2. We take them out of the water, and dry them with a cloth.

3. We put them in the oven (the thermometer at the oven door should rise to 230°) to bake; they will take from *half an hour to three quarters of an hour*, according to the heat of the oven, and the size of the *potatoes*.

4. We take a skewer, and stick it into the *potatoes* to see if they are done. They must be soft inside.

N.B.—This should be carefully done so as not to spoil the *potato skins*.

5. When they are done we take them out and cut them (with a sharp knife) in half—so that each half of the *potato* will stand—because we shall want to use the skins to put the *potato* into them again.

6. We take a small spoon and scoop out carefully all the inside of the *potatoes*. We must take care not to make holes or spoil the skins in any way.

7. We take a wire sieve and put it over a plate, and take the inside of the *potatoes* and rub it through with a wooden spoon.

8. We put *one ounce of butter* and *two tablespoonsful of milk* in a stewpan, and put it on the fire to boil.

9. We add *salt* and *pepper* according to taste.

10. We then add *three ounces of the sifted potatoes*, and stir it smoothly.

11. We must now take the stewpan off the fire, and stand it on a piece of paper or wooden trivet, on the table.

12. We take *three eggs*, and add, *one by one*, only the *yolks*, beating all well together with a wooden spoon.

13. We take the *three whites*, and add another *white* to make *four*, and put them in a basin ; we add a *quarter of a saltspoonful of salt* to them, and whip them to a stiff froth.

14. We add the *whites* to the above mixture, and stir the whole lightly.

15. We now stand the *eight half-potato skins* on a baking sheet.

16. We pour the mixture carefully into each *potato skin* (they should be only half full).

17. We put the sheet into the oven (the thermometer at the oven door should rise to 240°) for *ten minutes*, until they have risen well, and become a pale brown colour.

18. We should fold a table napkin, and arrange them on it for serving.

SOUFFLÉS.

LESSON No. 4.

OMELETTE SOUFFLÉE.

Average cost of an *Omelette Soufflée* (in a half-pint dish).

INGREDIENTS.

	d.
6 eggs	6
$\frac{1}{2}$ oz. of flour	$0\frac{1}{4}$
$\frac{1}{2}$ oz. of butter	$0\frac{1}{2}$
3 ozs. castor sugar	1
	<hr/>
	$7\frac{3}{4}$

Time required, about half an hour.

Now we will show you how to make an *Omelette Soufflée*.

1. We take *six eggs*, put *four yolks* in a basin (the other *two yolks* are not required for present use), and put the *whites of the six eggs* in another basin.

2. We add *three ounces of castor sugar* to the *yolks of the eggs*, and beat them up well with a wooden spoon, for *ten minutes*.

3. We now stir in smoothly *half an ounce of flour*.

N.B.—If the soufflée is to be flavoured, the flavouring should now be added, about *fifteen drops of vanilla*, or any other essence preferred.

4. We take a whisk, and whip the *whites of the eggs* to a stiff froth, and then stir them lightly into the contents, in the other basin.

5. We take *half an ounce of butter* and butter the inside of a *half-pint pie dish* or soufflée tin; we then pour in the mixture.

N.B.—If *jam* is added it must be put in the centre of the *soufflée*, before it is baked.

6. We put it in a quick oven (the thermometer at the door of the oven marking 240°) to bake *for ten minutes*.

7. We must serve the *soufflée* as soon as it is baked, or it will fall.

SWEET OMELETTE.

Average cost of a "*Sweet Omelette*."

INGREDIENTS.

	d.
2 eggs	2
$\frac{1}{2}$ oz. of butter at 1s. 6d. a lb.	0 $\frac{3}{4}$
Jam	1
Sugar and salt	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
1 teaspoonful of orange flower water.....	1
	<hr/>
	5 $\frac{1}{4}$

Time required, about ten minutes.

Now we will show you how to make a *Sweet Omelette* of *two eggs*.

1. We break *two eggs*; we put the *whites* in one basin and the *yolks* in another.

2. We put *one teaspoonful of orange flower water*, and *one tablespoonful of castor sugar* into a stewpan.

3. We put the stewpan on the fire, and let it boil quickly for *three minutes*, stirring occasionally.

4. We then pour it into a cup to cool; add to it the *yolks of eggs*, and beat them to a *cream*.

5. We add a *quarter of a saltspoonful of salt* to the *whites of egg*, and whip them to a stiff froth.

6. We add the *whites* to the mixture in the basin, and mix them together very lightly.

7. We put *half an ounce of butter* into a frying pan.

8. We put the pan on the fire, and let the *butter* get quite hot, but not burn.

9. When the *butter* is quite hot we must pour in the mixture.

10. We may let it stay on a slow fire for *two*, but not more than *three minutes*.

11. We must then take the pan off the fire and put it in the oven (the thermometer at the oven door should rise to 240°).

12. We let it stay for about *three* or *four minutes* in the oven.

13. We take rather more than a *dessertspoonful of jam*.

14. We put the *jam* into a stewpan on the fire, and stir it until it has melted.

15. We take the pan out of the oven.

16. We take a knife and pass it round the edge of the *omelette*, to ease it from the pan.

17. We give the pan a shake to loosen the *omelette*.

18. We turn the *omelette* on to a hot dish.

19. We spread the *jam* on the *omelette*, and fold it over like a sandwich.

20. We sprinkle *about a teaspoonful of white castor sugar* over it, and it is ready for serving.

SAVOURY OMELETTE.

Average cost of a "*Savoury Omelette*."

INGREDIENTS.		d.
2 eggs at 1d. each	2	
Salt, pepper, and parsley	0 $\frac{3}{4}$	
1 oz. butter	1 $\frac{1}{4}$	
		<hr/>
		4

Time required, about four minutes.

Now we will show you how to make a *Savoury Omelette of two eggs*.

1. We break *two eggs* into a basin.
2. We add *salt* and *pepper* to taste.
3. We take a *sprig of parsley*, wash it, dry it, and chop it up finely on a board (there should be about a *teaspoonful*).
4. We add the chopped *parsley* to the *eggs*.
5. We beat the *eggs* lightly for *two seconds* with a fork.

N.B.—The omelette could be flavoured with *chopped herbs* or *mushrooms*, with *bacon* or *kidney* cut in small pieces, or with *grated cheese*, according to taste.

6. We take *one ounce of butter*, and put it in an omelette or frying pan.

7. We put the pan on the fire to melt the *butter*.

N.B.—The fire should be bright and clear.

8. We wait till the *butter* is quite hot, taking care that it does not burn.

9. We pour the mixture of the *egg* into the pan.

10. We stir the mixture quickly with a spoon.

11. We must not let it burn or stick to the pan. We must shake the pan to prevent the *omelette* sticking or burning.

12. We turn it quickly towards the handle of the pan and with the spoon, turn it over for a second, and then on to a hot dish, and it is ready for serving.

MACCARONI.

LESSON NO. I.

Average cost of "*Maccaroni with Milk*" and "*Maccaroni with Cheese*."

INGREDIENTS.

	<i>d.</i>
$\frac{1}{2}$ lb. of Maccaroni	} $2\frac{1}{2}$
Salt	
1 quart of skimmed milk	$2\frac{1}{2}$
2 oz. of cheese	2
1 oz. of butter	1
Salt and pepper, and cayenne pepper	$0\frac{1}{4}$
	$8\frac{1}{4}$

Time required, about one hour and three-quarters.

Now we will show you how to cook *Maccaroni*.

1. We put a saucepan of hot water on the fire to boil.
2. We take *half a pound of maccaroni*, and put it in the saucepan of *boiling water*, with *one tablespoonful of salt*, and let it boil gently for *half an hour*.
3. After that time we pour the *water* out of the saucepan.
4. We put *one quart of skimmed milk* into the saucepan.
5. We put the saucepan on the fire, just bring it to the boil, and then move it to the side of the fire and let it simmer gently for *one hour*.
6. When the *maccaroni* is sufficiently cooked and quite tender, we turn it out on a hot dish, and it can be eaten with *sugar* or *treacle*.

N.B.—If liked, *maccaroni and cheese* can be made of it.

7. For *maccaroni and cheese*, we take *two ounces of cheese*, and grate it with a grater on to a piece of paper.
8. We take a dish or a tin and grease it well inside with a piece of *dripping* or *butter*.
9. When the *maccaroni* is sufficiently cooked (as above) we turn it out of the saucepan on to the greased dish.

10. We sprinkle over it *pepper and salt* and two or three grains of *cayenne pepper*, according to taste ; or, *about half a teaspoonful of mustard* might be mixed with it.

11. We stir part of the *grated cheese* into the *macaroni* and the remainder we sprinkle over the top.

12. We take *one ounce of butter*, cut it in small pieces. and put these pieces of *butter* about on the top of the *macaroni*.

13. We put the dish in the oven (the thermometer at the oven door should rise to 240°), or in a Dutch oven before the fire for *ten minutes* ; it should become a pale brown.

14. It will then be ready for serving.

STEWED MACCARONI.

LESSON NO. 2.

Average cost of "*Maccaroni Stewed in Stock*."

INGREDIENTS.

	<i>d.</i>
$\frac{1}{2}$ lb. of maccaroni	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
Salt and pepper	4
1 pint of stock	
	<hr/> 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ <hr/>

Time required, about forty minutes.

Now we will show you how to stew *Maccaroni*.

1. We take *half a pound of maccaroni* and put it in a saucepan with plenty of *hot water* and a *dessertspoonful of salt*.

2. We put the saucepan on the fire, bring it to the boil, and let it boil gently for *ten minutes*.

3. After that time we put the *maccaroni* into a colander, take it to the tap, and turn some *cold water* on it.

4. We now let the *maccaroni* drain in the colander.

5. We then turn it on a board, and cut it up in pieces.

6. We put *one pint of stock* into a saucepan.

7. We put the *maccaroni* into the *stock*, and season it with *pepper and salt*, according to taste.

8. We put the saucepan on the fire, just bring it to the boil, and then move the saucepan to the side of the fire, and let it simmer gently for *twenty minutes*.

N.B.—The lid should be on the saucepan.

9. For serving, we turn the *maccaroni* out on a hot dish.

CHEESE STRAWS.

Average cost of "*Ingredients*" for "*Cheese Straws*"
(about *three dozen*).

INGREDIENTS.

	<i>d.</i>
2 oz. of butter.....	2½
2 oz. of flour	0½
2 oz. of grated Parmesan cheese.....	3
1 oz. of Cheddar cheese.....	1¼
1 egg.....	1
Salt and cayenne pepper	0¼
	<hr/>
	8½

Time required, about twenty minutes.

Now we will show you how to make *Cheese Straws*.

1. We put *two ounces of flour* on a board, and mix into it *half a saltspoonful of salt*, and a *quarter of a saltspoonful of cayenne pepper*.

2. We take *two ounces of Parmesan cheese* and *one ounce of Cheddar* or some strong cheese, and grate them on a grater.

3. We rub the *cheese* and *two ounces of butter* into the *flour*.

4. We now mix all the *ingredients* together with the *yolk of an egg* into a smooth *stiff paste*.

5. We *flour* the board and the rolling pin, and roll out the *paste* into a strip *one-eighth of an inch* in thickness, and *five inches* wide (the length the *cheese straws* are to be).

6. We now take a sharp knife, dip it in *flour*, and cut the *paste* into strips *one-eighth of an inch* wide, so that they will be *five inches* long and *one-eighth of an inch* in thickness.

7. We take *two* round cutters, dip them in *flour*, and cut little rings of *paste*.

8. We take a baking sheet, and grease it with *butter*.

9. We put the *cheese straws* and the *rings* on the baking sheet, and put it into a hot oven (the thermometer at the oven door should rise to 240°) for *ten minutes*.

10. We must look at the *cheese straws* occasionally, and see that they do not burn ; they should be of a pale brown colour when done.

11. For serving, we take the *cheese straws* off the baking sheet, and put them through the *rings of paste* like a bundle of sticks.

PICKLED CABBAGE.

Average cost of "*Pickled Cabbage*."

INGREDIENTS.

	s.	d.
A red cabbage	0	3
A gallon of vinegar	1	4
Mace, cloves, allspice, whole pepper	0	1½
Salt and ginger.....	0	0½
	1	9

Time required, about three days.

Now we will show you how to *Pickle a Cabbage*.

1. We take a *red cabbage*, cut it in half, and cut out the *stalk*, and wash it well in *salt* and *cold water*.

N.B.—A *white-heart cabbage* will do to pickle, but *green cabbages* cannot be used.

2. We put it on a board, and cut it in thin slices.

3. We lay the *slices* in a large pan, sprinkle a *handful of salt* over each layer of *slices*, cover the top well with *salt*, and leave them for *two days*.

N.B.—We must turn the slices every morning and evening, and sprinkle a handful of salt over the layers each time we turn them.

4. We then drain the *slices* on a hair sieve for *one day*.

5. We put a *gallon of vinegar*, *two blades of mace*, *twenty-four cloves*, *twenty-four allspice berries*, and *twenty-four peppercorns* into a saucepan, with *three pieces of ginger an inch* long.

6. We put the saucepan on the fire and let it boil up.

7. We then turn the *vinegar and spices* out of the saucepan into a broad pan to cool.

N.B.—They must on no account be allowed to cool in the saucepan.

8. We put the *cabbage* into a stone jar, and pour the *vinegar and spices* over it.

9. The *cabbage* must be quite covered with *vinegar*, and as it soaks it up more *vinegar* must be poured over it

N.B.—This quantity of *vinegar* is sufficient for a large *cabbage*; a smaller one will take less.

10. We tie the jar over with wash leather, brown paper, or a bladder. The *Pickle* is now ready for use.

PICKLE FOR MEAT.

Average cost of "*Pickle for Meat*" (about *one gallon*).

INGREDIENTS.

	<i>d.</i>
1 lb. of salt	0 ³ / ₄
6 oz. brown sugar	1
1 ¹ / ₂ oz. saltpetre	0 ¹ / ₂
1 gallon water	
	— —
	2 ¹ / ₄

Time required, about half an hour to make.

Now we will show you how to make *Pickle for Meat*.

1. We put *one pound of salt, six ounces of brown sugar, one ounce and a half of saltpetre, and one gallon of water* into a large saucepan.

2. We put the saucepan on the fire to bring it to the boil, and then let it boil for *five minutes*. We must keep it well skimmed.

3. We then strain it into a tub or large basin.

4. When the *pickle* is quite cold, *meat* can be put into it.

N.B.—The *meat* should be kept well covered with the *pickle* 9 days.

N.B.—This *pickle* will keep for 3 weeks in *summer* and 3 months in *winter*.

N.B.—When the *pickle* is required again after it has once been used, it should be boiled up again, skimmed, strained, and allowed to get cold before the fresh *meat* is put into it.

N.B.—If used for pig's head the pickle should be thrown away and not used again.

CAKES.

LESSON NO. I.

SULTANA CAKE.

Average cost of a "*Sultana Cake*."

INGREDIENTS.

	s.	d.
$\frac{1}{2}$ lb. of flour	0	1 $\frac{1}{4}$
$\frac{1}{4}$ lb. of butter	0	4
$\frac{1}{4}$ lb. of sugar	0	1
$\frac{1}{4}$ lb. of sultana raisins	0	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
1 oz. of candied peel	0	1
2 eggs	0	2
1 teaspoonful of baking powder	0	0 $\frac{1}{4}$
Two tablespoonsful of milk	0	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
1 lemon	0	2
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	1	1 $\frac{1}{2}$

Time required, about one hour and a half.

Now we will show you how to make a *Sultana Cake*.

1. We put *half a pound of flour* into a basin.
2. We rub a *quarter of a pound of butter* into the *flour* with our hands.
3. We now add a *quarter of a pound of castor sugar*, a *teaspoonful of baking powder*, and a *quarter of a pound of sultana raisins*.
4. We take a *lemon*, wipe it clean in a cloth, and grate the *rind* of it into the basin.
5. We cut up *one ounce of candied peel* into small pieces, and add it to the other ingredients.
6. We put *two tablespoonsful of milk* into a small basin, and add to it the *yolks of two eggs*. (The *whites* we put on a plate.)
7. We stir the *milk* and the *eggs* together, and then pour it into the other ingredients, and mix all together.
8. We butter a cake tin.

9. We whip the *whites of the eggs* into a stiff froth with a knife, and stir it lightly into the *mixture*.

10. We now pour it into the tin, and put it into the oven (the thermometer at the oven door should rise to 240°) to bake for *one hour and a quarter*.

11. After that time we turn the *cake* out of the tin and stand it on its side, or on a sieve to cool. It is then ready for serving.

N.B.—This will prevent it getting heavy.

CAKES.

LESSON No. 2.

GERMAN POUND CAKE.

Average cost of a "*German Pound Cake*."

INGREDIENTS.

	s.	d.
10 oz. of flour	0	2
8 oz. of fresh butter	0	10
8 oz. of castor sugar	0	3
2 oz. of candied peel	0	1½
1 lemon.....	0	2
¼ lb. of sultana raisins	0	1½
4 eggs	0	4
	<hr/>	
	2	0

Time required, about two hours and a quarter.

Now we will show you how to make a *German Pound Cake*.

1. We stand a wire sieve over a plate and rub through it *ten ounces of flour*.

2. We put *eight ounces of fresh butter* into a basin, and work it to a *cream* with our hand.

3. We add a *tablespoonful of the sifted flour*, a *tablespoonful of castor sugar*, and *one egg*, and mix them well into the *butter*.

4. We continue to mix in by degrees the *flour*, *sugar*, and *eggs* until they are all used up.

5. We take a *lemon*, wipe it clean in a cloth, and grate the *rind* of it into the basin.

6. We also add a *quarter of a pound of sultana raisins*, and *two ounces of candied peel* (cut up in small pieces).

7. We stir all the ingredients together with a spoon.

8. We line a cake tin with buttered foolscap paper, and put three rounds of buttered paper at the bottom of the tin.

9. We pour the *mixture* into the tin, and put it into the oven (the thermometer at the oven door should rise to 240°) to bake for *two hours*.

10. After that time we turn the *cake* out of the tin, and stand it on its side, or on a sieve to cool. It is then ready for serving.

N.B.—This will prevent it getting heavy.

CAKES.

LESSON NO. 3.

PLAIN CAKE.

Average cost of this "*Cake*" (about 1 pound).

INGREDIENTS.

	d.
1 lb. of flour	2 $\frac{1}{4}$
3 oz. of dripping	2
Baking powder, allspice, and salt	0 $\frac{3}{4}$
$\frac{1}{4}$ lb. of currants	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
$\frac{1}{2}$ pint of milk	1 $\frac{1}{4}$
$\frac{1}{4}$ lb. of sugar	1
	<hr/>
	8 $\frac{3}{4}$

Time required, about one hour and a half.

Now we will show you how to make a *Plain Cake*.

1. We take *one pound of flour* and put it in a pan or large basin.

2. We mix into the *flour* a *teaspoonful of baking powder* and *half a saltspoonful of salt*.

3. We take *four ounces of clarified dripping*, rub it well into the *flour* with our fingers until there are no lumps remaining.

4. We take a *quarter of a pound of currants*, put them in a cloth, and rub them clean.

5. We add the *currants* to the *flour*, also *half a teaspoonful of ground allspice*, and a *quarter of a pound of brown sugar*.

6. We mix these ingredients together with a wooden spoon.

7. We now pour in *half a pint of milk*, and mix it all well together.

8. We take a *pound tin* and grease it inside with a piece of *dripping*.

9. We pour this *mixture* into the tin.

10. We put the tin into the oven (the thermometer at the oven door should rise to 240°) to bake for *one hour*.

11. After that time we take the tin out of the oven.

12. We turn the *cake* out of the tin and stand it on its side to cool. It is then ready for serving.

N.B.—This will prevent it getting heavy.

CAKES.

LESSON No. 4.

SEED CAKE.

Average cost of a "*Seed Cake*."

INGREDIENTS.

10 oz. of flour	d.
2 oz. of sugar	1½
1 teaspoonful of baking powder	0½
1 teaspoonful of carraway seeds	0½
2 oz. of clarified dripping	1
Two tablespoonsful of milk	0¼
1 egg	1
Salt	
	<hr/>
	4¾

Time required, one hour and a half.

Now we will show you how to make a *Seed Cake*.

1. We take *ten ounces of flour* and put it in a basin.
2. We mix into the *flour*, *one teaspoonful of baking powder*, and *half a saltspoonful of salt*.
3. We take *two ounces of clarified dripping* and rub it well into the *flour* with our hands, until there are no lumps remaining.
4. We add *two ounces of crushed loaf sugar* and *one teaspoonful of carraway seeds*.
5. We mix these well together with a wooden spoon.
6. We break *one egg* into a cup and beat it up with *two tablespoonsful of milk*.
7. We pour this into the basin and mix all quickly together into a stiff paste, stiff enough to allow a spoon to stand up in it.
8. We take a cake tin and grease it inside with a piece of *dripping*.
9. We pour the *mixture* into the tin and put it at once in the oven (the thermometer at the oven door should rise to 240°) to bake for *one hour*.

10. To know when the *cake* is sufficiently baked, we run a clean knife into it, if it comes out perfectly bright and undimmed by steam, the *cake* is done.

11. We turn the *cake* out of the tin and stand it on its side to cool. It is then ready for serving.

CAKES.

LESSON NO. 5.

PLUM CAKE.

Average cost of a "*Plum Cake*" (about *one and a half pound*).

INGREDIENTS.

	<i>d.</i>
1 lb. of flour	2 $\frac{1}{4}$
$\frac{1}{2}$ lb. of fruit (plums or currants).....	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
3 oz. of dripping.....	2
$\frac{1}{4}$ lb. of sugar	1
1 egg.....	1
Two table-spoonsful of milk	0 $\frac{1}{4}$
A teaspoonful of baking powder.....	0 $\frac{1}{4}$
Salt	
2 oz. of candied peel	1
	10 $\frac{1}{4}$

Time required, about one hour and a quarter.

Now we will show you how to make a *Plum Cake*.

1. We put *one pound of flour* into a basin, with a *teaspoonful of baking powder* and *half a saltspoonful of salt*.

2. We take a *quarter of a pound of clarified dripping* and rub it well into the *flour* with our hands until there are no lumps remaining.

3. We take *half a pound of plums or currants* or a *quarter of a pound* of each and add them to the *flour*.

N.B.—If *currants* are used they should be well washed and dried in a cloth and picked over to see there are no stones in them. *Large plums* should be stoned before they are used.

4. We take *two ounces of candied peel*, cut it in small pieces and put it in the basin. We also add a *quarter of a pound of sugar*.

N.B.—If *peel* is disliked it may be omitted.

5. We break *one egg* into a basin and add to it *two table-spoonsful of milk*, and beat them up.

6. We stir this into the ingredients in the basin, mixing them all well together.

7. We take a tin and grease it inside with *dripping*.

8. We pour the *mixture* into the tin and put it into the oven (the thermometer at the oven door should rise to 240°) to bake for about an *hour*.

9. After that time we turn the *cake* out of the tin and stand it on its side slanting against a plate till it is cold. It is then ready for serving.

N.B.—This will prevent it getting heavy.

CAKES.

LESSON No. 6.

CORNFLOUR CAKE.

Average cost of a "*Cornflour Cake*" (about *half a pound*).

INGREDIENTS.

	<i>d.</i>
1 tablespoonful of flour.....)	
$\frac{1}{4}$ lb. of cornflour)	2
$\frac{1}{4}$ lb. of loaf sugar)	1
2 oz. of butter.....	2
1 teaspoonful of baking powder	$0\frac{1}{4}$
2 eggs	2
	<hr/> 7 $\frac{1}{4}$ <hr/>

Time required, about one hour.

Now we will show you how to make a *Cornflour Cake*.

1. We put *two ounces of butter* into a basin, and beat it to a *cream*.
2. We add to the *butter a quarter of a pound of pounded loaf sugar*, and mix it well.
3. We break in *two eggs* and beat all well together.
4. We now stir lightly into the *mixture a quarter of a pound of cornflour, one tablespoonful of flour, and a teaspoonful of baking powder*, and beat it well together for *five minutes*.
5. We grease a cake tin inside with *butter or dripping*.
6. We pour the *mixture* into the tin and put it immediately into the oven (the thermometer at the oven door should rise to 240°) to bake for *half an hour*.
7. After that time we turn the *cake* out of the tin and slant it against a plate until it is cold. (This will prevent its getting heavy.) It is then ready for serving.

N.B.—If preferred, the *mixture* could be baked in small tins instead of one large one, in which case it would only take *fifteen minutes* to bake.

CAKES.

LESSON NO. 7.

DOUGH CAKE.

Average cost of a "*Dough Cake*" (about *two pounds and a half*).

INGREDIENTS.

	d.
$\frac{1}{2}$ a quartern of dough	4
1 egg	1
$\frac{1}{4}$ lb. of sugar	1
$\frac{1}{4}$ lb. of currants	1
2 oz. of butter	2
1 oz. of candied peel	1
	<hr/>
	10

Time required, about an hour and a half.

Now we will show you how to make a *Dough Cake*.

1. We put *half a quartern of dough* (made as for bread, see "Bread," Lesson No. 1) into a basin.

2. We take *a quarter of a pound of currants*, wash them, dry them in a cloth, and pick them over to see there are no stones mixed with them.

3. We add the *currants, a quarter of a pound of moist sugar, and one ounce of candied peel* chopped finely, to the *dough*.

N.B.—If liked, *half a teaspoonful of mixed spice* might be added.

4. We now break *one egg* into the basin, add *two ounces of butter*, and beat all the ingredients well together.

5. We take a *tin*, and grease it well inside with *dripping*.

6. We turn the *mixture* into the greased tin.

7. We put the tin into the oven (the thermometer at the oven door should rise to 240°) until the *cake* is sufficiently baked; it will take about *forty minutes*.

N.B.—To test if the *cake* is done, we should run a clean knife into it, and if it comes out clean, the *cake* is sufficiently baked.

8. We then turn the *cake* out of the tin, and place it on its side, leaning against a plate until it is cold. It is then ready for serving.

N.B.—This will prevent it getting heavy.

SHREWSBURY CAKES.

Average cost of "*Shrewsbury Cakes*" (about *half a pound*).

INGREDIENTS.

	d.
$\frac{1}{4}$ lb. of butter	4
$\frac{1}{4}$ lb. of castor sugar	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
6 oz. of flour	1
1 teaspoonful of grated lemon rind.....	0 $\frac{1}{4}$
1 egg.....	1
	<hr/>
	7 $\frac{3}{4}$

Time required, about half an hour.

Now we will show you how to make *Shrewsbury Cakes*.

1. We put a *quarter of a pound of butter* and a *quarter of a pound of castor sugar* into a basin, and beat them together till the mixture is of the same consistency as cream.

N.B.—If the *butter* is very hard, it might be beaten over hot water.

2. We add to the *mixture one egg* and about a *teaspoonful of grated lemon rind*, and beat all well together.

3. We now stir in smoothly by degrees *six ounces of flour*.

N.B.—We must be careful not to let it get *lumpy*.

4. We *flour* a board and turn the *paste* out on it.

5. We take a rolling-pin, *flour* it, and roll out the *paste* as thin as possible.

6. We dip a cutter or wine-glass in *flour*, and cut the *paste* into *biscuits* or *cakes*.

7. We grease a baking tin with *dripping* or *butter*, and put the *cakes* on it.

8. We put the tin into the oven (the thermometer at the oven door should rise to 240°) to bake for about *twenty minutes*; they should be a light brown when baked.

9. The *cakes* are then ready for use.

ROCK CAKES.

Average cost of "*Rock Cakes*" (about *one pound*).

INGREDIENTS.

	<i>d.</i>
$\frac{1}{2}$ lb. of flour.....	$1\frac{1}{4}$
$\frac{1}{4}$ lb. of currants	$1\frac{1}{4}$
$\frac{1}{4}$ lb. of sugar	1
1 oz. of candied peel	1
1 teaspoonful of baking powder	$0\frac{1}{2}$
1 teaspoonful of grated nutmeg or ginger.....	$0\frac{1}{4}$
3 oz. of clarified dripping	2
1 egg.....	1
About 1 tablespoonful of milk	$0\frac{1}{4}$
	<hr/>
	$8\frac{1}{2}$

Time required, half an hour.

Now we will show you how to make *Rock Cakes*.

1. We put *half a pound of flour* into a basin.
2. We stir *one teaspoonful of baking powder* into the *flour*.
3. We take *three ounces of clarified dripping*, and rub it well into the *flour* with our hands, until there are no lumps remaining.
4. We take a *quarter of a pound of currants*, put them in a cloth, rub them clean, and pick them over to see that there are no stones with them.
5. We add the *currants* to the *flour*, also *one teaspoonful of ground ginger* or *grated nutmeg*, and a *quarter of a pound of crushed loaf sugar*.
6. We take *one ounce of candied peel*, cut it in pieces, and add it to the other ingredients.
7. We mix all these ingredients together with a wooden spoon.
8. We break *one egg* into a cup, and beat it up with about *one tablespoonful of milk*.
9. We pour this into the basin, and mix all well together into a very stiff *paste*.

10. We take a tin, and grease it with *dripping*.

11. We divide the *paste* into small portions with two forks, and lay them in rough heaps on the tin.

12. We put them into the oven (the thermometer at the oven door should rise to 240°) to bake for about *fifteen minutes*.

13. After that time we take them out of the oven, and the *cakes* are then ready for use.

BUNS.

Average cost of "*Buns*" (this quantity will make about *twenty-seven*).

INGREDIENTS.

	<i>d.</i>
1 oz. of German yeast	1
1½ lb. of flour	3½
3 gills of milk	1¾
1 oz. of butter	1
¼ lb. of moist sugar	1
¼ lb. of sultana raisins or currants	1¼
	<hr/>
	9½

Time required, about two hours and a half.

Now we will show you how to make *Buns*.

1. We put *one gill and a half* (one gill is a quarter of a pint) *of milk* into a saucepan and put it on the fire.
2. We put *one ounce of German yeast* into a basin.
3. When the *milk* is just warm, we pour it by degrees on to the *yeast*, mixing them well together with a spoon.
4. We put *one pound of flour* into a large basin and stir into it the *milk and yeast*, mixing it into a *dough*.
5. We cover the basin with a cloth, and stand it on the fender, and let it rise for about *one hour*.
6. We put *one gill and a half of milk* into a saucepan, with *one ounce of butter*, and put it on the fire to warm.
7. We put *half a pound of flour* into a basin and stir into it the *milk and butter*.
8. When the *dough* is sufficiently risen, we turn it into this *mixture*, and work them well together.
9. We now add a *quarter of a pound of sultana raisins or currants* and a *quarter of a pound of moist sugar*, and mix all well together.

N.B.—If *currants* are used they should be well washed, dried in a cloth, and carefully picked over to see if there are any stones mixed with them.

10. We cover the basin with a cloth and stand it near the fire to rise again for *one hour*.

11. After that time we take a tin and grease it with

used

it.

ugh

sized

at

for

the

hite

mem

are

As

butter

2 C. and 6 oz 1 lb

1 " 8 oz. $\frac{1}{2}$ "

$\frac{1}{2}$ " 4 oz

No

1.

pint)

2.

3.

to th

4.

into

5.

fende

6.

with

7.

it the

8.

this

9.

curra

all w

1

10

the fi

flour

4 C. 16 1 lb

2 " 8 oz

1 " 4 oz

11. After that time we take a tin and grease it with *dripping* or *butter*.

N.B.—If there is no tin, the shelf from the oven should be greased and used instead.

12. We flour a paste board and turn the *dough* out on it.

13. We take a knife, dip it in flour, and cut the *dough* into pieces.

14. We flour our hands, and form the *dough* into balls.

N.B.—This quantity of *dough* will make about twenty-seven ordinary sized buns.

15. We put the *buns* on the tin.

16. We put the tin into the oven (the thermometer at the oven door should rise to 240°) to bake the *buns* for about *half an hour*.

17. When they are half done, we take the tin out of the oven, brush the *buns* over with *water*, and sprinkle *white sugar* over them.

18. We now put the tin back in the oven.

19. When the *buns* are sufficiently baked, we take them off the tin and slant them against a plate until they are cold. They are then ready for serving.

N.B.—This will prevent their getting heavy.

RICE BUNS.

Average cost of "*Rice Buns*" (about *eight or ten*).

INGREDIENTS.

	<i>d.</i>
1 tablespoonful of flour.....	1½
¼ lb. of ground rice	
¼ lb. of sugar	1
2 oz. of butter	2
2 eggs	2
½ a teaspoonful of baking powder	0¼
	6¾

Time required, half an hour.

Now we will show you how to make *Rice Buns*.

1. We put a *quarter of a pound of ground rice* and a *tablespoonful of flour* into a basin, with *half a teaspoonful of baking powder*.

2. We add a *quarter of a pound of pounded loaf sugar*, and *two ounces of butter*, and mix all together with a wooden spoon.

3. We break in *two eggs* and beat all lightly together.

N.B.—We should be careful to see that the *eggs* are *good* before adding them to the *mixture*.

4. We take some small tins or patty pans, and grease them well with a piece of *dripping* or *butter*.

5. We fill these tins *two-thirds* full with the *mixture*.

N.B.—This quantity will make about *eight or ten buns*.

N.B.—If there are no small tins, the *mixture* could be put into a cake tin, which should be previously greased inside.

6. We put the tins into the oven (the thermometer at the oven door should rise to 240°) to bake for *fifteen minutes*.

7. After that time, we turn the *buns* out of the tins, and lean them against a plate until they are cold. They are then ready for serving.

N.B.—This will prevent their getting heavy.

GINGER-BREAD NUTS.

Average cost of "*Ginger-bread Nuts*" (about *twenty-four*).

INGREDIENTS.

	d.
1 lb. of flour	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
$\frac{1}{2}$ lb. of treacle.....	2
4 oz. of butter.....	4
$\frac{1}{2}$ an oz. of ground ginger.....	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
Allspice.....	}
1 teaspoonful of carbonate of soda.....	
Salt	}
3 oz. of moist sugar	
Two tablespoonsful of milk.....	1
	<hr/>
	10

Time required, about twenty-five minutes.

Now we will show you how to make *Ginger-bread Nuts*.

1. We put *one pound of flour* into a basin with about *half a saltspoonful of salt*.

2. We also add *half an ounce of ground ginger, three ounces of moist sugar, one teaspoonful of carbonate of soda, and allspice* (about as much as will cover a threepenny piece).

3. We put *half a pound of treacle* and *four ounces of butter* into a saucepan, and melt them together over the fire.

4. We mix the *ingredients* together with *two tablespoonsful of milk*, and then add the melted *treacle* and the *four ounces of butter*, and mix all well together into a firm *paste*.

N.B.—We should be very careful that all the ingredients are well mixed and that there are no lumps left.

5. We flour a board and turn the *paste* out on to it.

6. We should flour our hands and knead the *paste*.

7. We now divide the *paste* into about *twenty-four* pieces.

8. We roll each piece into a ball, like a walnut, and put them *two inches* apart on a greased tin.

9. We put them in the oven (the thermometer at the oven door should rise to 240°) for *fifteen minutes*.

10. After that time we turn the *ginger-bread nuts* off the tin and set them aside to cool. They are then ready for serving.

MILK BISCUITS.

Average cost of "*Milk Biscuits*" (about *two dozen*).

INGREDIENTS.

	<i>d.</i>
1 gill ($\frac{1}{4}$ pint) of milk	$0\frac{1}{2}$
1 oz. of butter	1
$\frac{1}{2}$ lb. of flour	$1\frac{1}{4}$
1 teaspoonful of baking powder	$0\frac{1}{4}$
	<hr/>
	3
	<hr/>

Time required, about half an hour.

Now we will show you how to make *Milk Biscuits*.

1. We put *one gill* (a quarter of a pint) of *milk* into a saucepan ; we add to it *one ounce of butter*, and put it on the fire to warm.

2. We put *half a pound of flour* into a basin with a *teaspoonful of baking powder*.

3. When the *milk* is hot, we pour it into the *flour* and stir it carefully into a smooth, stiff *paste*.

4. We flour a board and turn the *paste* out on it.

5. We take a rolling pin, flour it, and roll the *paste* out into as thin a sheet as possible.

6. We flour a docker or a tumbler and cut the *paste* out into rounds, about the size of the top of a teacup.

7. We grease a tin with *dripping* or *butter*, and place the *biscuits* on it.

8. We put the tin into the oven (the thermometer at the oven door should rise to 240°) to bake for *twenty minutes*.

9. After that time we turn the *biscuits* off the tin, and set them aside to cool. They are then ready for serving.

OATMEAL BISCUITS.

Average cost of "Oatmeal Biscuits" (about half a pound).

INGREDIENTS.

	d.
7 oz. of flour	1 $\frac{1}{4}$
3 oz. of oatmeal	0 $\frac{1}{4}$
3 oz. of castor sugar	0 $\frac{3}{4}$
3 oz. of lard or butter	3
$\frac{1}{4}$ of a teaspoonful of carbonate of soda.....	0 $\frac{1}{4}$
1 egg.....	1
	<hr/> 6 $\frac{1}{2}$

Time required, about half an hour.

Now we will show you how to make *Oatmeal Biscuits*.

1. We put *three ounces of lard or butter* into a saucepan, and put it on the fire to melt and warm.

2. We put *seven ounces of flour* into a basin with *three ounces of oatmeal*, *three ounces of castor sugar*, and a *quarter of a teaspoonful of carbonate of soda*, and mix all together with a spoon.

3. We now stir in the *melted lard*.

4. We put about a *tablespoonful of cold water* into a tea cup; we break *one egg* into the water and beat them slightly together.

5. We add this to the *mixture* in the basin, and mix all well and smoothly together with a spoon.

6. We flour a board and turn the *paste* out on it.

7. We take a rolling pin, flour it, and roll out the *paste* as thin as possible.

8. We flour a tumbler and cut the *paste* into *biscuits* according to taste.

9. We *grease* a baking tin with *dripping* or *butter*, and place the *biscuits* on it.

10. We put the tin into the oven (the thermometer at the oven door should rise to 240°) to bake for *twenty minutes*.

11. After that time we turn the *biscuits* off the tin, and set them aside to cool; they are then ready for serving.

SCONES.

Average cost of "Scones" (about *eight*).

INGREDIENTS.

	<i>d.</i>
1 lb. of flour	2 $\frac{1}{4}$
$\frac{1}{2}$ pint of milk	1 $\frac{1}{4}$
3 oz. of butter	3
$\frac{1}{2}$ oz. of cream of tartar	}
$\frac{1}{4}$ oz. of carbonate of soda	
1 oz. of sugar	
	<hr/> 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ <hr/>

Time required, about forty minutes.

Now we will show you how to make Scones.

1. We put *one pound of flour* into a basin and mix into it *half an ounce of cream of tartar*, a *quarter of an ounce of carbonate of soda*, and *one ounce of sugar*.

2. We take *three ounces of butter*, and rub it well into the *flour* with our hands.

3. We turn it out on to a floured board.

4. We mix it into a smooth *paste* with *half a pint of milk*.

5. We *flour* a rolling pin and roll it out to make sure that the *butter* is well mixed in the *flour*.

6. We *flour* the rolling pin and roll out the *paste* to a thin sheet, about *one-third of an inch* in thickness.

7. We take a knife, dip it in *flour*, and cut the *paste* into triangular pieces, each side about *four inches* long.

8. We *flour* a tin, put the *scones* on it, and bake them directly in the oven (the thermometer at the oven door should rise to 240°) for *thirty to forty minutes*.

9. When the *scones* are half done, we should brush them over with *milk*.

N.B.—Scones should be served hot.

SHORT-BREAD.

Average cost of "*Short-Bread*."

INGREDIENTS.

$\frac{1}{4}$ lb. of flour.....	d. 0 $\frac{3}{4}$
2 oz. of butter.....	2
1 oz. of castor sugar	0 $\frac{1}{4}$
	<hr/>
	3
	<hr/>

Time required, about half an hour.

Now we will show you how to make *Short-Bread*.

1. We put *two ounces of butter* in a saucepan, and put it on the fire to melt and warm.

2. We put a *quarter of a pound of flour* into a basin with *one ounce of castor* (pounded lump) *sugar*, and the *melted butter*.

3. We mix these *ingredients* well together.

4. We flour a board and turn the *paste* out on it.

5. We flour our hands and knead the *paste* well.

6. We take a rolling pin, flour it, and roll out the *paste* to about *one-third of an inch* in thickness.

7. We flour a knife and cut the *paste* into oval shapes.

8. We grease a baking tin with *dripping* or *butter*.

9. We put the *short-bread* on the tin, and put it in the oven (the thermometer at the oven door should rise to 240°) to bake till a pale brown. We should then take out the tin and set the short-bread aside to cool ; it is then ready for serving.

MILK ROLLS.

Average cost of "*Milk Rolls*" (about *twelve*).

INGREDIENTS.

	<i>d.</i>
1 lb. of self-raising flour	3
2 oz. of butter	2
Milk	1
	<hr/>
	6
	<hr/>

Time required, about half an hour.

Now we will show you how to make *Milk Rolls*.

1. We put *one pound of self-raising flour* into a basin and rub *two ounces of butter* into it with our hands.

2. We add sufficient *milk* to make it into a lithe firm *dough*.

3. We sprinkle *flour* over a board, and turn the *dough* out on it.

4. We take a knife, dip it in *flour*, and cut the *dough* into *twelve pieces*.

N.B.—We should keep our hands floured to prevent the *dough* from sticking to them.

5. We form each piece into a small roll.

6. We *flour* a baking tin.

7. We put these rolls on to the tin and put the tin in the oven (the thermometer at the oven door should rise to 240°) to bake for *twenty minutes*.

8. The *milk rolls* will then be ready for use.

YORKSHIRE TEA CAKES.

Average cost of "*Yorkshire Tea Cakes*" (about *two*).

INGREDIENTS.

	d.
$\frac{3}{4}$ of a lb. of flour	1 $\frac{3}{4}$
1 $\frac{1}{2}$ gill of milk	0 $\frac{1}{4}$
1 oz. of butter	1
1 egg	1
$\frac{1}{2}$ an oz. of German yeast	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
	<hr/>
	5

Time required, about one hour and a half.

Now we will show you how to make *Yorkshire Tea Cakes*.

1. We put *one gill and a half* (one gill is a quarter of a pint) of *milk* into a small saucepan and put it on the fire.
2. We put *half an ounce of German yeast* into a basin, and when the *milk* is just warm we pour it on to the *yeast*.
3. We put *three-quarters of a pound of flour* into a large basin, and rub into it *one ounce of butter*.
4. We beat up *one egg* in a cup, and then add it to the *flour*.
5. We now pour the *yeast and milk* through a strainer into the basin, and mix all well together with a wooden spoon.
6. We flour a board and turn the *dough* out on it.
7. We flour our hands and knead the *dough* for a minute or two.
8. We take a knife, dip it in flour, and divide the *dough* into *cakes*.
9. We take some cake tins (as many as are required), and grease them inside with *dripping*.
10. We put the *cakes* into the tins.

N.B.—The *tins* should be only *three-quarters full*, so as to allow for the *cakes* to rise.

11. We stand the tins near the fire, and allow the *cakes* to rise for *one hour*.

12. After that time we put the tins into the oven (the thermometer at the oven door should rise to 240°) to bake for a *quarter of an hour*.

13. We then turn the *cakes* out of the tins, and place them on a sieve, or on the seat of a cane chair, to cool. They are then ready for serving.

N.B.—This will prevent them from getting heavy.

BREAD.

Average cost of "*Bread*" (*about a quartern*).

INGREDIENTS.

	d.
3½ lbs. flour (2nds) at 2s. 4d. the peck.....	7
1 oz. German yeast	1
1 teaspoonful of salt	
	8

Time required, quarter of an hour for making, two or three hours for rising, and one hour and a half for baking.

Now we will show you how to make *Bread*.

1. We take *three pounds and a half of seconds flour*, put *three pounds* of it into a large pan, and make a hole or well in the centre of the flour.

N.B.—Half a pound is reserved to work the bread up with.

2. We put *one ounce of German yeast* into a basin.

3. We add about a gill of *tepid water*, and stir the *yeast* into a stiff *paste*.

4. We then fill the basin with *luke-warm water*, and stir the *yeast* smoothly, making in all about *one pint and three gills*.

5. We add to the *flour*, a *teaspoonful of salt*, and then pour in by degrees the *yeast*, mixing the *flour* lightly into a *dough* with our hands.

6. We should add more *lukewarm water* if the *dough* is too stiff.

N.B.—We must be sure to mix up all the flour into dough.

7. We sprinkle about a *tablespoonful of dry flour* over the *dough*, and cover the pan with a cloth.

8. We place the pan near the fire for at least *two hours* to let the *dough* rise.

9. When the *dough* has risen sufficiently, we take up the

pan and work in more *flour*, if necessary, to make the *dough* stiff enough to turn out of the pan.

N.B.—We must keep our hands well floured all through the process of bread making.

10. We turn the *dough* out on a well-floured board, and knead it well, using up a good deal more *flour*.

11. We divide the *dough* into *six* equal pieces, knead each piece separately, and make into a *loaf*.

N.B.—If the bread is to be baked in tins we form each loaf into a dumpling or ball (with a smooth surface and no cracks in it), either long or round according to the shape of the tin.

12. We put the *bread* into the tins, which should be well *floured*.

13. We cut a slit in the top of the *dough*, or prick it with a fork.

N.B.—If the bread is to be made into cottage loaves,—

14. We divide each piece into *two*, one rather larger than the other.

15. We make each into a ball, put the smaller one on the top of the other, and press our forefinger into the middle of the top.

N.B.—Cottage loaves are baked on floured tins.

N.B.—If there are no tins the oven shelf should be washed and floured, and a tin is not then necessary.

16. We let the *loaves* rise *half an hour* in a warm place before we put them in the oven.

17. We then put them in the oven (the thermometer at the oven door should rise to 280° , and after *a quarter of an hour* be reduced to 220°) for about *one hour and a half*.

N.B.—To test if the *bread* is sufficiently baked we should run a clean knife into the loaves, and if it comes out perfectly bright the bread is done.

18. When we take the *bread* out of the oven we stand each *loaf* up on its side to cool. It is then ready for use.

SICK-ROOM COOKERY

LESSON NO. I.

CHICKEN PANADA.

Average cost of "*Chicken Panada*."

INGREDIENTS.

	s.	d.
$\frac{1}{2}$ a chicken.....	1	6
A tablespoonful of cream	0	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
	1	7 $\frac{1}{2}$

Time required, about two hours and a half.

Now we will show you how to make *Chicken Panada*.

1. We take a *chicken* and clean it in the same way that we do for roasting a *fowl* (see "Trussing a Fowl for Roasting").

2. We cut the *chicken* in half, dividing it down the middle of the back with a sharp knife.

3. We take all the flesh off the bones of half the *chicken*, and cut it into small pieces with a sharp knife.

4. We put the pieces of *chicken* into a gallipot, and sprinkle over them *half a saltspoonful of salt*.

5. We take a piece of paper and tie it over the top of the gallipot.

6. We take a saucepan half full of *boiling water*, and put it on the fire.

7. We stand the gallipot in the saucepan, and let it simmer for *two hours*. The water must not cover the gallipot.

8. After that time we take the gallipot out of the saucepan.

9. We take the pieces of *chicken* out with a spoon. We must not lose any of the liquor.

10. We take the pieces of *chicken*, and put them into a mortar and pound them well to a pulp.

11. We take a tammy sieve and stand it over a basin.

12. We take the *pounded chicken* and pass it through the sieve, rubbing it with a wooden spoon.

13. We pour a little of the *chicken liquor* into the pulp on the sieve to make it pass through more easily.

14. When all the *chicken pulp* has been passed through into the basin, we stir in *one tablespoonful of cream*.

15. When the *Panada* is required, it should be warmed, but great care should be taken not to let it boil or the cream will curdle.

We use the bones for *Chicken Broth*.

1. We take the *chicken bones* and put them in a saucepan with *one pint of cold water*.

2. We put the saucepan on the fire, and let it simmer gently for *two hours*.

3. We must watch it, and skim it occasionally.

4. When required for use, we take a strainer and strain the *chicken broth* into a basin.

5. We flavour it with *pepper* and *salt* according to the taste of the patient.

SICK-ROOM COOKERY.

LESSON NO. 2.

BEEF ESSENCE.

Average cost of "*Beef Essence*."

INGREDIENT.

1 lb. of gravy beef 9d.

Time required, about two hours.

Now we will show you how to make *Beef Essence*.

1. We take *one pound of gravy beef*, and cut off all fat and gristle with a sharp knife.

2. We cut the *lean* up into small pieces, and put them into a jar.

3. We put the cover over the jar and tie a piece of paper over it.

4. We take a saucepan half full of *boiling water*, and stand it on the fire.

5. We stand the jar in the saucepan of boiling water to steam for two hours. The water must not cover the jar.

6. When it is done we take a strainer and put it over a basin.

7. We strain off the liquor into the basin, and flavour it with *pepper and salt* according to the patient's complaint.

N.B.—The *meat* can be put aside and used again for second stock.

SICK-ROOM COOKERY.

LESSON No. 3.

CREAM OF BARLEY.

Average cost of "*Cream of Barley*."

INGREDIENTS

	d.
$\frac{1}{2}$ lb. veal cutlet	7 $\frac{1}{2}$
$\frac{1}{2}$ oz. of barley	0 $\frac{1}{4}$
$\frac{1}{2}$ gill of cream	3
	<hr/>
	10 $\frac{3}{4}$

Time required, about two hours and a half.

Now we will show you how to make *Cream of Barley*.

1. We take *half a pound of veal cutlet*, and cut off all the fat with a sharp knife.
2. We cut the *lean* into small pieces and put it in a saucepan with *one pint of cold water*.
3. We add *half an ounce of barley*, (previously well washed and soaked an *hour in cold water*), and *half a saltspoonful of salt*.
4. We put the saucepan on the fire, and let it boil gently for *two hours*.
5. We strain off the *liquor* into a basin, and put the *meat* and *barley* in a mortar and pound them together.
6. We take a hair sieve, and put it over a basin.
7. We turn the *pounded meat* and *barley* on to the sieve, and rub them through with a wooden spoon.
8. We pour the *liquor* on to the sieve to help the *pulp* to pass through.
9. When it has all passed through the sieve into the basin, we stir in smoothly *two tablespoonsful of cream*.
10. When the *Cream of Barley* is required, it should be warmed, but great care must be taken not to let it boil or the cream will curdle.

SICK-ROOM COOKERY.

LESSON No. 4.

A CUP OF ARROWROOT AND ARROW- ROOT PUDDING.

Average cost of "*Cup of Arrowroot*" and "*Arrowroot Pudding*."

INGREDIENTS.

	<i>d.</i>
A dessertspoonful of arrowroot	0 $\frac{1}{4}$
$\frac{1}{2}$ a pint of milk	1 $\frac{1}{4}$
Castor sugar	
	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
2 eggs	2
	3 $\frac{1}{2}$

Time required, about half an hour.

Now we will show you how to make a *Cup of Arrowroot*.

1. We take a *dessertspoonful of Arrowroot*, and put it into a small basin.

2. We add a *dessertspoonful of cold milk*, and stir it smoothly into a *paste* with a spoon.

3. We add a *small teaspoonful of castor sugar*, according to taste.

4. We take a small saucepan, and put in it *half a pint of cold milk*.

5. We put the saucepan on the fire, and watch the *milk* carefully until it boils.

6. When it is quite boiling, we pour it on to the *arrowroot paste*, stirring all the time to get it quite smooth.

N.B.—If the patient prefers an *Arrowroot Pudding*:—

7. We add to the *mixture* described above, the *yolks of two eggs*, whipping it all well together.

N.B.—The *eggs* should not be added till the *mixture* has cooled a little, or they would curdle.

8. We put the *whites* of the same *eggs* into another basin, and whisk them to a stiff froth.

9. We add the *whites of the eggs* to the *arrowroot mixture*, stirring them lightly together.

10. We pour the *mixture* into a buttered dish, and put it into the oven (the thermometer at the oven door should rise to 240°) to bake for *ten minutes*. It should be then served at once.

SICK-ROOM COOKERY.

LESSON No. 5.

RICE WATER.

Average cost of "*Rice Water.*"

INGREDIENTS.

3 oz. of Carolina rice.....	d.
1 inch of the stick of cinnamon	0 $\frac{3}{4}$
Sugar	0 $\frac{1}{4}$
	<hr/>
	1
	<hr/>

Time required, about one hour.

Now we will show you how to make *Rice Water*.

1. We take *three ounces of Carolina rice*, and wash it well in two or three waters.
2. We take a stewpan with *one quart of warm water*.
3. We put the stewpan on the fire to boil.
4. When the *water* is quite boiling, we put in the *rice*, and *one inch of the stick of cinnamon*, and let it boil for *one hour*, until the *rice* has become a pulp.
5. We then take the stewpan off the fire, and strain the *rice water* into a basin, and sweeten it according to taste.

N.B.—When cold it is ready for use.

SICK-ROOM COOKERY.

LESSON No. 6.

BARLEY WATER.

Average cost of "*Clear Barley Water*" (about *half a pint*).

INGREDIENTS.

	d.
2 oz. of pearl barley	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
The rind of a quarter of a lemon	0 $\frac{1}{4}$
2 lumps of loaf sugar.....	0 $\frac{1}{4}$
	<hr/>
	I

Time required, about one hour.

For Making Thick Barley Water (about one pint).

	d.
2 oz. of pearl barley	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
The rind of half a lemon	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
Sugar	0 $\frac{1}{4}$
	<hr/>
	I $\frac{1}{4}$

Time required, about two hours.

Now we will show you how to make two kinds of *Barley Water*—*Clear Barley Water* and *thick Barley Water*.

For *half a pint of clear barley water* :—

1. We take *two ounces of pearl barley*, and wash it well in two or three waters.
2. We put a kettle of water on the fire to boil.
3. We take a *quarter of a lemon*, wipe it clean in a cloth, and peel it very thinly.

N.B.—We must be careful, in peeling the lemon, not to cut any of the white skin, as it would make it bitter.

4. We put the *washed barley* into a jug.
5. We put in the *lemon peel*, and *two lumps of loaf sugar*.
6. When the *water* in the kettle is quite boiling, we pour *one pint* of it on to the *barley* in the jug.

7. We cover over the top of the jug, and let it stand on ice or in a cool place, until it is perfectly cold.

8. We then strain the *water* into a clean jug for use.

N.B.—The barley can be used again with the addition of *one ounce* of fresh.

For *one pint of thick Barley Water* :—

1. We take *two ounces of pearl barley*, and wash it well in two or three waters.

2. We put the *barley* into a stewpan, with *one quart of cold water*.

3. We put the stewpan on the fire, and let it boil gently for *two hours*.

4. We take *half a lemon*, wipe it clean in a cloth, and peel it very thinly.

5. We put the *lemon peel* into a jug.

6. When the *barley water* is sufficiently boiled, we strain it into the jug over the *lemon*.

7. We put the jug into a cool place, and when it is perfectly cold, we take out the *lemon peel*, and sweeten the water, according to taste. It is then ready for use.

BARLEY WATER FOR INVALIDS.

Time required, five minutes.

1. We take *one ounce of Robinson's Patent Barley*, mixed with a wine-glass full of cold water.

2. We pour this into a stewpan containing *one quart of boiling water*.

3. We stir this over the fire while boiling for *five minutes*.

4. We then flavour it with a small piece of lemon peel or cinnamon.

5. We put the jug into a cool place, and when it is perfectly cold we take out the *lemon peel* and sweeten the water, according to taste. It is then ready for use.

SICK-ROOM COOKERY.

LESSON No. 7.

APPLE WATER.

Average cost of "*Apple Water*" (*one quart*).

INGREDIENTS.

	<i>d.</i>
6 apples	5
The rind of half a lemon	$\frac{1}{2}$
Sugar	
	<hr/>
	5 $\frac{1}{2}$

*Time required for making, about eight minutes.*Now we will show you how to make *Apple Water*.

1. We take *six apples*, peel them, and cut out the core.

N.B.—When the apples are juicy, six will be sufficient, but more may be required according to the season of the year.

2. We put a kettle of water on the fire to boil.
3. We cut the *apples* up in slices.
4. We take *half a lemon*, wipe it clean in a cloth, and peel it very thinly.
5. We put the *slices of apple* and the *lemon rind* into a jug.
6. When the water is quite boiling, we pour *one quart* of it on to the *apples* in the jug.
7. We sweeten it according to taste.
8. We stand the jug of *apple water* aside to cool.
9. When the *water* is quite cold we strain it into another jug, and it is then ready for use.

SICK-ROOM COOKERY.

LESSON No. 8.

LEMONADE.

Average cost of "*Lemonade*" (*one pint and a half*).

INGREDIENTS.

	<i>d.</i>
2 lemons	3
Loaf sugar	0 $\frac{1}{4}$
	<hr/>
	3 $\frac{1}{4}$
	<hr/>

Time required, about one hour.

Now we will show you how to make *Lemonade*.

1. We put a kettle of water on the fire to boil.
2. We take *two lemons*, wipe them clean in a cloth, and peel them very thinly.

N.B.—We should be careful, in peeling the lemons, not to cut any of the pith, or white skin, as it would make the lemonade bitter.

3. We now cut off all the pith.
4. We cut up the *lemons* into thin slices, take out all the pips, and put the slices and *half the rind of the lemons* into a jug.
5. We add *loaf sugar*, according to taste, about *one ounce*.
6. When the water is quite boiling, we pour *one pint and a half* on to the *lemons* in the jug.
7. We cover over the jug, and stand it aside to cool.
8. When the *lemonade* is quite cold, we strain it into another jug, and it is then ready for use.

SICK-ROOM COOKERY.

LESSON No. 9.

TOAST AND WATER.

Average cost of "*Toast and Water*" (*one quart*).

INGREDIENTS.

1 crust of bread..... $\frac{1}{4}$ d.
1 quart of cold water.

Time required, half an hour.

Now we will show you how to make *Toast and Water*.

1. We take a *crust of bread* and toast it quite brown on all sides in front of the fire.

N.B.—Crumb should not be used as it would turn sour.

2. We put the *toasted crust of bread* into a jug, and pour on it *one quart of cold water*.

3. We cover the jug over with a cloth, and stand it aside for *half an hour*. It is then ready for use.

N.B.—This is a pleasant drink, and considered more refreshing than when made with boiling water.

SICK-ROOM COOKERY.

LESSON No. 10.

GRUEL.

Average cost of "*Gruel*" (*one pint*).

INGREDIENTS.

	<i>d.</i>
2 dessertspoonsful of patent groats	0 $\frac{1}{4}$
Sugar	0 $\frac{1}{4}$
$\frac{1}{4}$ oz. of fresh butter	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
$\frac{1}{2}$ gill (2 tablespoonsful) of rum	3
	<hr/>
	4

Time required, about fifteen minutes.

Now we will show you how to make *Gruel*.

1. We put a stew-pan with *one pint of water* on the fire to boil.

2. We take *two dessertspoonsful of patent groats*, and put them in a basin.

3. We add by degrees *two tablespoonsful of cold water* to the *groats*, and stir it into a smooth *paste*.

4. When the *water* in the stew-pan is quite boiling, we pour in the mixed *gruel*, and stir it well with a wooden spoon, until it has boiled for *ten minutes* (it must not be lumpy), we then pour it into a basin.

5. Now it is ready for use.

N.B.—If the gruel be required for a cold—

6. We stir in $\frac{1}{4}$ oz. of *fresh butter*, and sweeten it according to taste.

7. We also add *two tablespoonsful of rum*.

N.B.—If the patient is feverish, spirits should not be added.

SICK-ROOM COOKERY.

LESSON NO. II.

WHITE WINE WHEY, OR TREACLE POSSET.

Average cost of "*White Wine Whey*," or "*Treacle Posset*"
(*half a pint*).

INGREDIENTS.

<i>For White Wine Whey.</i>			<i>For Treacle Posset.</i>	
	<i>d.</i>			<i>d.</i>
$\frac{1}{2}$ pint of milk	1	or	$\frac{1}{2}$ pint of milk.....	1
4 lumps of sugar.....	0 $\frac{1}{2}$		$\frac{1}{2}$ a gill of treacle	1
1 wineglassful of wine	3			
	<u>4$\frac{1}{2}$</u>			<u>2</u>

Time required, about ten minutes.

Now we will show you how to make *White Wine Whey*.

1. We put *half a pint of milk* into a saucepan and *four lumps of sugar*.

2. We put the saucepan on the fire to boil.

3. When it boils we pour in a *wineglassful of wine* (*sherry* or *cowslip*) according to taste.

N.B.—If the milk is not quite boiling the wine will not curdle it.

4. We move the saucepan to the side of the fire, and let it stand for about *one minute*.

5. We then strain the *whey* into a glass and it is ready for serving at once.

N.B.—The curds are not digestible.

N.B.—Treacle posset is made in the same way, except that no sugar should be added to the milk, and the same quantity of treacle is used instead of wine.

SICK-ROOM COOKERY.

LESSON NO. 12.

BRAN TEA.

Average cost of "*Bran Tea*" (*one quart*).

INGREDIENTS.

3 tablespoonsful of bran. } $\frac{1}{4}$ d.
Sugar or honey.

Time required, about twenty minutes.

Now we will show you how to make *Bran Tea*.

1. We put a kettle of *warm water* on the fire to boil.
2. We take *three tablespoonsful of bran* (not too coarse, for that is greasy) and put it into a large jug.

N.B.—Bran is the husk of the grain which is sifted from the flour after the wheat is ground by the miller.

3. When the *water* is quite boiling, we pour *one quart* into the jug.

4. We cover the jug and let it stand for a *quarter of an hour* to draw.

5. When it is drawn, we strain off the *tea* through a piece of muslin, and sweeten it according to taste with either *sugar* or *honey*. It is then ready for use.

N.B.—When wine is good for the patient it may be added to the tea, or lemon juice, but it is very good without.

N.B.—This is an invaluable drink for softening the throat.

SICK-ROOM COOKERY.

LESSON NO. 13.

MUTTON BROTH.

Average cost of "*Mutton Broth*" (two quarts).

INGREDIENTS.

INGREDIENTS.

	s.	d.
4 lbs. of the scrag end of the neck of mutton .	2	8
2 knuckles from the legs of mutton.....	1	0
A saltspoonful of salt	}	0 0½
2 oz. of Patna rice		
	3	8½

Time required for making,—the stock should be made the day before, and then the broth can be finished in about half an hour.

Now we will show you how to make *two quarts of Mutton Broth*.

1. We take *four pounds of the scrag end of the neck of mutton*, wash it well, put it on a board, cut away all the *fat*, and chop it up in large pieces.

2. We put these pieces into a stewpan, with *two knuckle-bones from the legs of mutton*.

3. We pour in *five pints of cold water* and add a *saltspoonful of salt*.

4. We put the stewpan on the fire, just bring it to the boil, and then let it simmer for *four hours*.

5. We must watch it and skim it very often.

6. After that time we strain the *stock* into a basin, and put it aside until it is quite cold and in a stiff *jelly*.

7. We then take the *stock* and remove all the *fat* from the top with a spoon.

8. We take a clean cloth and dip it in hot water, and dab over the top of the *stock* so as to remove every particle of grease.

9. We must now take a clean dry cloth and wipe the top of the *stock* dry.

10. We take *two ounces of Patna rice*, and wash it well in two or three waters.

11. We put the *stock* into a stewpan.

12. We put the stewpan on the fire to boil.

13. When the *stock* is quite boiling we stir in the *rice*, and let it boil for *twenty-five minutes* to cook the *rice*.

N.B.—We should feel that the rice is quite tender.

14. We season it with *pepper* and *salt*, according to the patient's complaint.

15. For serving, we pour the *broth* into a basin.

N.B.—The *bones* should be put in the stock pot.

SICK-ROOM COOKERY.

LESSON NO. 14.

MUTTON BROTH.

Average cost of this dish, *i.e.*, about *one quart of mutton broth* and a dish of *boiled mutton with parsley sauce*—

INGREDIENTS.

	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
2 lbs. of the scrag end of the neck of mutton	1	4
1 oz. of pearl barley or rice		
$\frac{1}{2}$ a saltspoonful of salt	0	$0\frac{1}{4}$
$\frac{1}{2}$ oz. of butter	0	$0\frac{1}{2}$
$\frac{1}{2}$ oz. of flour	0	$0\frac{1}{2}$
2 sprigs of parsley		
	1	$5\frac{1}{4}$

Time required, about two hours and forty minutes.

Now we will show you how to make *Mutton Broth*.

1. We take *two pounds of the scrag end of the neck of mutton*, and wash it well until it is quite clean.

2. We put the meat into a large saucepan with *three pints of cold water*, and put it on the fire to boil.

3. We take *one ounce of pearl barley or rice*, and wash it well in cold water.

4. When the water boils we put in the *pearl barley or rice* and *half a saltspoonful of salt* to help the scum to rise.

5. We now draw the saucepan to the side of the fire and let it simmer gently for *two hours and a half*.

6. We must watch it and skim it occasionally with a spoon.

7. If the meat is required for immediate use we should make *sauce* to pour over it.

8. We take a *sprig or two of parsley*, wash it and wring it in a cloth, put it on a board, and chop it up finely with a knife.

9. We put *half an ounce of butter* into a saucepan and put it on the fire.

10. When the *butter* is melted we stir in smoothly *half an ounce of flour* with a wooden spoon.

11. We take *one gill* (quarter pint) of *broth* from the *mutton*, pour it on to the *butter* and *flour*, and stir smoothly until it boils and thickens.

12. We now add the *chopped parsley* to the *sauce*, and move the saucepan to the side of the fire to keep warm till required for use.

13. When the *mutton* is sufficiently cooked, we take out the *meat* and put it on a hot dish.

14. We pour the *parsley sauce* all over the *mutton*.

15. We pour the *broth* into a basin to cool.

16. When it is cold we should remove all the *fat* before warming it up for use.

N.B.—If the *broth* is required for immediate use we can remove the *grease* with blotting paper or whitey-brown paper.

SICK-ROOM COOKERY.

LESSON No. 15.

BEEF TEA.

Average cost of "*Beef Tea*" (*one pint and a half*).

INGREDIENTS.

1 lb. of gravy beef..... 9d.

Time required, about one hour and ten minutes.

Now we will show you how to make *Beef Tea*.

1. We take *one pound of gravy beef*, put it on a board and cut it up very fine, removing all the *skin and fat*.

2. We put the *meat* into a saucepan with *one quart of cold water*, *half a saltspoonful of salt*, and *two or three peppercorns*, if allowed.

3. We put the saucepan on the fire, and just bring it to the boil.

4. We then move it to the side of the fire to simmer gently for *one hour*.

N.B.—The lid should be on the saucepan.

5. After that time we pour off the *beef tea* and let it get cold.

6. We should remove all *fat* from the *beef tea* before warming it up for use.

N.B.—*Fat* can be taken off *hot beef tea* with blotting paper or whitey-brown paper.

N.B.—It is better not to strain *beef tea*, as it removes all the little brown particles which are most nutritious.

SICK-ROOM COOKERY.

LESSON NO. 16.

BEEF TEA.

(MADE WITH EQUAL QUANTITIES OF BEEF AND WATER.)

Average cost of "*Beef Tea*" (*half a pint*).

INGREDIENTS.

$\frac{1}{2}$ lb. of gravy beef 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ d.

Time required, about three hours and a quarter.

Now we will show you how to make *Beef Tea*.

1. We take *half a pound of gravy beef*, put it on a board, and cut it up very finely, removing all the *skin* and *fat*.

2. We put the *meat* into a stone jar, with *half a pint of water*.

N.B.—In making this *beef tea* the quantity of *meat* and *water* should be of equal weight, *i.e.*, one pint to one pound.

3. We put the lid on the jar, and tie a piece of paper over it.

4. We stand the jar in a saucepan of boiling water on the hob for *three hours*, or in the oven for *one hour and a half*.

N.B.—If the jar is put into the saucepan of boiling water, we should be careful that the water does not cover the jar, or it would get inside.

5. After that time we take out the jar, and pour off the *beef tea* into a cup.

N.B.—If allowed, we add *salt* according to taste.

SICK-ROOM COOKERY.

LESSON NO. 17.

QUICK BEEF TEA.

Average cost of "*Beef Tea*" (*half a pint*).

INGREDIENTS.

$\frac{1}{2}$ lb. gravy beef 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ d.

Time required, about a quarter of an hour.

Now we will show you how to make *Quick Beef Tea*.

1. We take *half a pound of gravy beef*, put it on a board, and cut it up very fine, removing all the *skin* and *fat*.

2. We put it in a saucepan with its equal weight in water, *i.e.*, *half a pint*.

3. We put the saucepan on the fire and bring it quickly to the boil.

4. We let it boil for *five minutes*, and then pour it off into a cup and it is ready for serving.

N.B.—We should be careful to remove any particles of fat, with blotting-paper, or whitey-brown paper floated on the top of the beef tea, and it will absorb the fat.

SICK-ROOM COOKERY.

LESSON No. 18.

SAVOURY CUSTARD.

Average cost of "*Savoury Custard*" (*one gill*).

INGREDIENTS.

	<i>d.</i>
1 egg.....	}
Salt.....	
1 gill of beef tea	
	1
	2½
	<hr/>
	3½

Time required, about twenty minutes.

Now we will show you how to make *Savoury Custard*.

1. We take one egg and break it into a small basin.
2. We add *one gill* of *beef tea*, and a *quarter of a salt-spoonful* of *salt*.
3. We whisk up the *egg* and the *beef tea* well together.
4. We take a small gallipot and butter it inside.
5. We pour the mixture into the gallipot.
6. We take a piece of whitey-brown paper and butter it.
7. We put this buttered paper over the top of the gallipot, and tie it on with a piece of string.
8. We take a saucepan of hot water and put it on the fire.
9. When the water is quite boiling, we stand the little gallipot in it.

N.B.—The water must not quite reach the paper with which the gallipot is covered.

10. We draw this saucepan to the side of the fire, and let it simmer for a *quarter of an hour*.

N.B.—It must not boil, or the custard will be spoiled.

11. We take the gallipot out of the saucepan, take off the buttered paper, turn the custard out on to a hot dish, it is ready for serving.

APPENDIX.

LIST OF RECIPES.

1. ORDINARY SALAD.
2. TOMATES FARCIE AU GRATIN.
3. SICK-ROOM COOKERY—SCOLLOPED OYSTERS.
4. " " FRIED SWEETBREAD.

ORDINARY SALAD.

Average cost of

INGREDIENTS.

	<i>d.</i>
1 Cos or long lettuce, or two cabbage lettuces ..	2½
2 tablespoonsful of best salad oil.....	3
1 dessertspoonful of common vinegar, or 1 tea- spoonful of tarragon and one teaspoonful of common vinegar	1
1 saltspoon of salt.....	
½ a saltspoonful of pepper	¼
½ a teaspoonful of ready-made mustard	
½ a small onion, or two or three spring onions }	¾
	7½

Time required, about a quarter of an hour.

Now we will show you how to dress an “ordinary salad.”

N.B.—A salad can be made with watercress, mustard and cress, endive, beet-root, cucumber, celery, and any cold boiled vegetable, such as, potato, carrot, turnip, parsnip, the flower of cauliflower, and cabbage, according to taste. They can be dressed as an ordinary salad, or with a mayonnaise sauce. (See Sauces, Lesson No. 3.)

1. We take the *lettuce*, wash it well in cold water, and pull off each leaf separately, so as to get them quite free from dirt or grit.

2. We put the *lettuce* into a clean cloth, hold the cloth up by the corners, and shake the *lettuce* well, so as to get it quite dry.

3. We break up the *leaves of the lettuce* into small pieces, and put them into a salad bowl.

N.B.—A lettuce should never be cut with a knife. If the flavour of onion is liked, the dish could be rubbed round with half an onion, or two or three spring onions (washed and the green tops cut off) can be put in the salad.

4. We take a bottle of *salad oil* and pour *two tablespoonsful of oil* over the *lettuce*, and mix it up well with a spoon and fork.

5. We take the tablespoon, put in it a *saltspoonful of salt*, *half a saltspoonful of pepper*, *half a teaspoonful of ready-made mustard* (if liked), and a *dessertspoonful of common or tarragon vinegar*, or half and half, according to taste; mix all up together, and then pour it over the *lettuce*; mix up the *lettuce* well.

6. The *salad* is now ready for serving.

TOMATES FARCIE AU GRATIN.

Average cost of

INGREDIENTS.

	s. d.	
7 tomatoes, 3d. each	1 9	
2 shalots	}	1
1 small onion		
6 mushrooms		3
2 oz. chopped ham		1½
2 oz. butter, at 1s. 4d. a lb.		2
1 tablespoonful of chopped parsley	}	½
Nutmeg, pepper and salt		
1 tablespoonful of grated bread-crumbs ..	}	2
1 tablespoonful of grated Parmesan cheese }		
		<hr/>
		2 7

Time required, about half-an-hour.

Now we will show you how to cook "*Tomates Farcies au gratin.*"

1. We take the shalots and the onion, peel them, and chop them up finely on a board.

2. We take the mushrooms, cut off the ends of the stalks, wash them in cold water, peel them, and chop them up finely.

3. We take two ounces of ham, and chop it up finely.

4. We take the parsley, wash it, dry it, and chop it up finely.

5. We take some crumb of bread and rub it through a wire sieve on to a plate ; there should be a tablespoonful of crumbs.

6. We put the crumbs on a tin in the oven to brown ; we must watch them, and not let them burn ; when they are brown enough we take the tin out and turn the crumbs on to a plate.

7. We put two ounces of butter in a stewpan, we also add the chopped ham, and vegetables ; put the stewpan over the fire, and stir the contents well for ten minutes ;

after that time we take the stewpan off the fire, and stand it on a piece of paper on the table.

8. We take seven tomatoes (they should be of equal sizes if possible), cut off the tops of them with a sharp knife, and carefully scoop out the inside.

9. We take an ounce of Parmasan cheese, and grate it with a grater over the browned bread-crumbs on the plate.

10. We fill each tomato with the mixture in the stewpan, and sprinkle the bread-crumbs and cheese over the top of each one.

11. We put the stuffed tomatoes on to a tin, and put them in the oven to warm.

12. For serving, we arrange them nicely on a hot dish.

SICK-ROOM COOKERY.

SCOLLOPED OYSTERS.

Average cost (*for four scallop shells*).

INGREDIENTS.

	s.	d.
2 doz. cooking oysters, 1s. 6d. or 2s. per doz...	4	0
Bread-crumbs		2
2 oz. of butter		2½
	<hr/>	
	4	4½

Time required, about half-an-hour.

Now we will show you how to "*scallop oysters*."

1. We put *two dozen oysters*, and the *liquor* that is with them, into a small saucepan.
2. We put the saucepan on the fire, and bring them to the boil; this is to blanch the *oysters*.
3. We take the saucepan off the fire as soon as it boils, and pour the *liquor* through a strainer into a basin.
4. We place the *oysters* on a plate, and take off the beards and all the hard parts of the *oysters*.
5. We put a wire sieve over a plate, and rub through it some *crumb of stale bread*.
6. We take *four scallop shells*, and grease them well inside with *butter*.
7. We sprinkle about a *teaspoonful of bread-crumbs* into each scallop shell.
8. We then put in the *oysters*, *six* in each shell, and sprinkle in with them a *dessertspoonful of bread-crumbs*, and three or four tiny bits of *butter*, about the size of dice.
9. We should mix a *saltspoonful of pepper and salt* together, and sprinkle it over the *oysters*, then pour in the

oyster liquor, and fill up the shells with a smooth layer of *bread-crumbs*, and two or three little bits of *butter* on the top.

10. We put the shells on a tin, put it in a brisk oven to bake for from *ten to fifteen minutes* : the *scollops* should be a pale brown.

11. For serving, we fold a napkin neatly, and put it on a hot dish, and place the *scollops* on it.

SICK-ROOM COOKERY.

FRIED SWEETBREADS.

Average cost of

INGREDIENTS.

	s.	d.
Sweetbreads, from 4s. to 5s. each.....	5	0
1 egg		1
Bread-crumbs		1
2 or 3 sprigs of parsley		
Lard, or clarified dripping for frying		
	5	2

Time required, about half-an-hour.

Now we will show you how to fry *sweetbreads*.

N.B.—Calves' heart, or throat sweetbreads are what are ordinarily sold, lambs' sweetbreads are more tender and delicate.

1. We take the *sweetbreads* and put them into a saucepan, with luke-warm water enough to cover them; put the saucepan over the fire, and just bring it to the boil.

N.B.—This is to blanch them, and should be done as soon as the sweetbreads arrive, in order to prevent their turning sour.

2. We take the *sweetbreads* out of the saucepan, lay them in a cloth, and gently wipe them; then put them on a board, and cut them in slices about *half an inch thick*.

N.B.—If the sweetbread is small it can be fried whole. Lambs' sweetbread need not be cut up.

3. We proceed with the *sweetbreads* as described in "*Fish, Lesson No. 7,*" from *note 27* to end, excluding *Notes 32, 33, and 40.*

They are then ready for serving.

ASPIC JELLY.

ONE QUART.

Average cost of

INGREDIENTS.

	s.	d.
2 calves' feet	1	6
Salt		
30 peppercorns		
2 blades of mace		
1 clove of garlic		
2 shalots		
1 sprig of thyme		
1 small bunch of parsley		
1 onion, stuck with 4 cloves		
1 leek		
$\frac{1}{2}$ a head of celery	1	0
2 carrots		
1 turnip		
1 sprig of tarragon		
1 sprig of chervil		
2 bay leaves		
The rind and juice of 1 lemon		
The whites of 2 eggs		
$\frac{1}{2}$ gill of common vinegar		
1 tablespoonful chili vinegar		6
$\frac{1}{2}$ gill of tarragon vinegar		
1 gill of sherry		4
2 quarts of water		
	3	4

Time required, about seven hours.

Now we will show you how to make *Aspic Jelly*.

1. We take *two calves' feet* and put them on a board.
2. We chop them in *eight pieces* with a chopper.
3. We wash them well in cold water.
4. We put them in a stewpan with sufficient cold water to cover them, and let them boil up on the fire to blanch them, then pour the water off and wash them again in cold water.
5. We wash the stewpan and put back the pieces of *feet* into it, with *two quarts of water*, put it on the fire, and just bring it to the boil, watch it and skim it occasionally.

6. We now add *half a teaspoonful of salt* and all the other ingredients except the *lemon*, the *eggs*, and the *vinegars*.

N.B.—The vegetables should be washed, scraped, and peeled before use.

7. We let all boil gently for *five hours*.

8. We then strain it off through a hair sieve into a basin, and let stand until perfectly cold ; skim off the fat from the top, and wipe it with a cloth dipped in hot water, to remove every particle of grease.

9. We put the *stock* into a clean stewpan, peel the *lemon* very thinly, and add the *peel*, and *juice*, to the *stock*, also add the *whipped whites of two eggs*, and the *shells*, the *vinegars*, and *salt* to taste, whisk all over the fire until it boils ; then put the stewpan by the side of the fire, and let it stand for *half-an-hour*, to form a crust.

10. We take a clean soup cloth, and fix it on the stand.

11. We pour the contents into the cloth, and let it all run through into a basin placed underneath.

12. We let it pass a second time slowly, into the basin.

13. We scald a mould with boiling water, then rinse it in cold water before pouring the *jelly* into it.

14. We garnish the mould, with *fish*, or vegetables, according to taste, and stand it aside until cold.

15. When the *jelly* is required, we should dip the mould into a basin of hot water, for about a *second*, shake the mould to loosen the *jelly*, place a dish over the top of the mould, and turn the *jelly* carefully out, it is then ready for serving.

REGULATIONS AND FEES
OF THE
NATIONAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR COOKERY,
SOUTH KENSINGTON

The National Training School for Cookery was established in the year 1874.

The chief object of the school was to train teachers who should become instructors of cookery in training schools, board schools, and similar institutions.

The courses of instruction in the school are :—

1. For educated persons who wish to qualify themselves to become teachers of cookery.
2. For students and cooks.
3. For those who wish to be able to practise cookery in their homes.

The course of instruction for a Teacher of cookery has been drawn up by Mrs. C. Clarke, the Lady Superintendent, and is as follows :—

Teachers of Cookery can now pass through a full course of 20 weeks' training in Cookery, and practice in teaching at the National Training School for Cookery, South Kensington. The fee is £21. Teachers of Plain Cookery only can now pass through a course lasting 10 weeks. The fee is £6 6s.

Twenty Weeks' Course. Fee, £21.

	MORNING.	AFTERNOON.
1st Week	Scullery, Learning	H. C. Demonstration.
2nd „	Scullery, Teaching	„
3rd „	Plain Cookery Demonstration	„
4th „	„ „	„

5th Week	Plain Cookery Practice Kitchen	Learning.
6th	"	"
7th	"	"
8th	"	"
9th	Plain Cookery Practice Kitchen	Teaching.
10th	"	"
11th	High Class Practice Kitchen	Learning.
12th	"	"
13th	"	"
14th	"	"
15th	High Class Practice Kitchen	Teaching.
16th	"	"
17th	Demonstration, Public.	
18th	"	"
19th	Demonstration	
20th	"	"

Theoretical Examination.

Ten Weeks' Plain Cookery Teachers' Course.

Fee, £6 6s.

1st Week	Demonstration, 10 to 12.	Scullery learning, 2 to 4.
2nd	"	Scullery teaching, "
3rd	Practice, 10 to 3.	
4th	"	"
5th	"	"
6th	"	"
7th	Teaching	"
8th	"	"
9th	Demonstration, 10 to 12.	
10th	"	"

Theoretical Examination.

Students in training are expected to attend an Evening Class held by a Staff Teacher once a week.

A Student in training *for 20 weeks* for a Teacher first passes through the Scullery and Demonstration Classes for four weeks. She then spends four weeks learning in the Plain Cookery Practice Kitchen, and a fortnight teaching. She next goes into the High Class Practice Kitchen, and spends four weeks learning, and a fortnight teaching. The last month is devoted to Practice in Demonstrating in public, for which the Lady Superintendent has drawn up careful and full rules; these are hung up close to where the Student stands to give her demonstration.

During her course of training at the School, the Student can, if she likes, dine with the other Pupils for 6*d.* or 1*s.*

When the Staff Teachers are all employed, a few extra teachers are taken on as improvers, at £1 a week, as this fits them to fill good appointments in the Provinces, when they offer. These engagements are terminable by a week's notice on either side, but employment is not compulsory nor is it guaranteed.

The work of Teachers on the Staff varies somewhat according to the nature of their appointment. If employed in the School itself she will have to be in her kitchen by 9.30 a.m. to see that her kitchen-maid has everything in proper order for the Pupils to begin work at 10 a.m.; the Teacher would in most cases be able to leave the School at 5 p.m.

If a Staff Teacher be sent to the Provinces the hours of work in that case depend greatly upon the Local Committee, who for the time being employ her, but the number of hours of work are limited to 24 in the week, to be distributed by arrangement with the Local Committee and the Teacher.

Students will be admitted either by payment of fees, or by subscribers' votes.

If by votes, the Candidate must not be under 18 or exceed 35 years of age. She must be sufficiently educated to be able to perform the duties of an instructor after the special training in Cookery.

The diplomas of Teachers are of two classes.

A Candidate is to understand that she will be required to be proficient in Pronunciation, Enunciation, Common Arithmetic, and Writing and Spelling correctly, which proficiency will be tested at the final examination; and no diploma can be given unless she possesses these qualifications in addition to the knowledge requisite for a Teacher of Cookery itself.

The conditions of admission are—

- (a) That the Student agrees to obey all the Rules of the School laid down by the Executive Committee.
- (b) That for any infraction of the Rules, the Student may be discharged at a day's notice, without having a claim of any kind upon the School.
- (c) That it be clearly understood that the Committee are not responsible for finding any paid employment for the Students while in the School or afterwards, the employment of Teachers, certified by the School, resting wholly with the public.

At the end of the Pupil's course of training in the School, she will be expected, before receiving any diploma, to pass a Theoretical Examination; specimens of the questions which have been asked can be obtained in the School from the Secretary for *1d.* The whole fee of £21 when the Candidate has no vote, or so much of the fee as remains due when she has any votes, to be paid in three equal instalments, each in advance.

The course of instruction is as follows—

Practice in scullery work and cleaning, and practice in teaching the same.
The best way of lighting and managing a fire, of cleaning a fire-place, regulating flues, the management of the oven, etc., or of patent fire-places in general use for cooking, the difference between a close range and an open one, etc.

The proper and highest degree of cleanliness to be obtained in pots and pans, the best method of cleaning such articles, of removing stains from enamel, burnishing copper, etc.

Practice in Plain Cookery and teaching the same.

Practice in High Class Cookery and teaching the same.

Teaching both kinds of Cookery by Public Demonstration.

N.B.—Any person may attend the Cookery Classes, and Demonstrations at the usual Fees without passing any Examination.

Teachers, while on the Staff, and employed in the School, are not free to take any engagement without leave of the Committee in writing; when their services are not required, they will receive one month's notice. Teachers holding diplomas not on the Staff are free to make any engagement for teaching they may think fit, and may refer to the Lady Superintendent, who will give additional information as to their qualifications when requested to do so.

INSTRUCTION BY DEMONSTRATION AND PRACTICE FOR LEARNERS.

Courses of *Teaching by Demonstration*, and Courses of *Practice* in Cookery and Cleaning are now being regularly held at the National Training School of Cookery, Exhibition Road, South Kensington. Persons desirous of joining the Courses should apply personally, or by letter enclosing 3 stamps to the Lady Superintendent, at the School. Pupils can enter for the Courses on any Monday.

		£	s.	d.
Scullery cleaning (five lessons).....	10 a.m. to 12 noon	10	6	
Ten Plain Cookery Demonstrations	10 a.m. to 12 noon	4	6	
Ten High Class Demonstrations.....	2 p.m. to 4 p.m.	10	6	
Ten Plain Cookery Practice lessons	10 a.m. to 3 p.m.	2	2	0
Ten High Class Practice lessons.....	10 a.m. to 3 p.m.	3	3	0
Single lessons from 6d. to 10s. 6d.				

If the Scullery work be omitted, the High Class Practice Kitchen fee will be £4 4s., and the Plain Cookery Practice Kitchen £3 3s. Fees to be paid on entry.

The following is an outline of the Practice in Scullery work, and Cleaning:—

The best way of Lighting and Managing a Fire—Of Cleaning a Fire-place—Regulating Flues—The Management of the Oven, and of Fire-places in general use for Cooking—The Difference between a Close Range and an Open one, &c.

The proper and highest degree of Cleanliness to be obtained in Pots and Pans; the best method of cleaning such articles—Of removing Stains from Enamel—Burnishing Copper, &c.

THE LESSONS REPEAT THEMSELVES EVERY FORTNIGHT.

PLAIN COOKERY DEMONSTRATION.

Morning from 10 to 12.

Fee, 4s. 6d. the Course. Single Lessons, 6d.

FIRST WEEK.

<i>Monday...</i>	Sheep's Head, Milk Soup Maigre, Macaroni, Stewed Liver and Bacon, Sea Pie.
<i>Tuesday...</i>	Irish Stew, Bone Soup, Breast of Veal, Baked Plum Pudding, Ragout of Rabbit.
<i>Wednesday</i>	Meat Pie, Toad in the Hole, Pea Soup, Cornish Pasties, Fruit Turnovers, Pot au Feu.
<i>Thursday...</i>	Rissoles, Mulligatawny Soup, Sausage Rolls, Croquettes, Pancakes, Pork Pie.
<i>Friday...</i>	Baked Haddock, Plaice fried, Mackerel stuffed, Fish Pudding, Broiled Fish, Fish Soup.

SECOND WEEK.

<i>Monday ...</i>	Bread, Roast Joint, Boiled Suet Pudding, Baked Meat, Yorkshire Pudding, Boiled Meat, Haricot Purée, Stewed Knuckle of Veal and Melted Butter.
<i>Tuesday ...</i>	COLD MEAT—Hash, Balls of Meat, Patties, Shepherd's Pie, Gateau of Cold Meat, Boudinnettes of Meat, Apple Dumplings, Tripe and Onions.
<i>Wednesday</i>	Roast Heart, Mutton Broth, Beefsteak Pudding, Piquante Sauce, Marmalade Pudding.
<i>Thursday</i>	Curry of Cold Meat, Cabbage Soup, Mince, Gingerbread, Apple Pudding, Cakes.
<i>Friday ...</i>	Sick-room Cookery.

HIGH CLASS COOKERY DEMONSTRATION.

Afternoon, from 2 to 4.

Fee, 10s. 6d. the Course. Single Lessons, 1s. 6d.

FIRST WEEK.

<i>Monday...</i>	Braising, Trussing, Boning, Stewing.
<i>Tuesday...</i>	Soups and Purées.
<i>Wednesday</i>	Vegetables, Salads and Savouries.
<i>Thursday</i>	Entrées.
<i>Friday ...</i>	Entrées.

SECOND WEEK.

<i>Monday...</i>	Omelettes and Soufflés, etc., Vienna Bread.
<i>Tuesday...</i>	Pastry various.
<i>Wednesday</i>	Puddings various.
<i>Thursday</i>	Jellies and Creams, etc., Meringues.
<i>Friday ...</i>	Fish Entrées.

The School is on view every day from 2 to 4 P.M. (Saturdays excepted), and Dishes made in the School are for sale at cost price after 3 o'clock.

Lessons given in all branches of Cookery.

HIGH CLASS COOKERY PRACTICE KITCHEN.

A high class "Practice Kitchen" is now open where a Student may go through a course of *Practice* in Cookery, for which a fee of £4 4s. will be charged, but this is reduced to £3 3s. if the Student has attended the "scullery" course at 10s. 6d. The course in this Practice Kitchen occupies 2 weeks from 10 to 4 daily. A limited number of daily Pupils are now admitted in the Practice Kitchen at a fee of 10s. 6d. for each day's instruction to new Pupils, and 6s. 6d. to old Pupils.

An Appointment must be made for single lessons.

Pupils are requested each to bring a large bib-apron with them, marked with their names.

FIRST WEEK.

<i>Monday</i>	...	Bread and Cakes, Vegetables and Savouries.
<i>Tuesday</i>	...	Soups and Purées, Braising and Stewing.
<i>Wednesday</i>	...	Entrées and Sauces, Vegetables and Savouries.
<i>Thursday</i>	...	Entrées and Sauces, Braising and Stewing.
<i>Friday</i>	...	Soups and Purées, Bread and Cakes.

SECOND WEEK.

<i>Monday</i>	...	Omelets and Soufflés and Pastry.
<i>Tuesday</i>	...	Puddings and Fish.
<i>Wednesday</i>	...	Jellies and Creams, Pastry.
<i>Thursday</i>	...	Jellies and Creams, Omelets and Soufflés.
<i>Friday</i>	...	Fish and Puddings.

Single Lessons in the Newest Entrées, &c., 10s. 6d.
the Day

PLAIN COOKERY PRACTICE KITCHEN.

The fee for joining this class is £3 3s., unless the Student has already been through the Scullery Class at 10s. 6d., in which case it is reduced to £2 2s. The instruction in this kitchen comprises both French and English Plain Cookery. A single day's instruction in this kitchen can be attended at a charge of 6s. 6d. for new Pupils and 4s. 6d. for old Pupils.

FIRST WEEK.

<i>Monday</i>	...	Milk Soup, Irish Stew, Beefsteak Pie, Treacle Pudding, Semolina Pudding, Toad in the Hole, Potatoes, a Vegetable, Pig's Head, Pot au Feu, Rock Cakes, Gingerbread, Herring, Toast Sandwich, Beef Teas (various), Gruel, Stewed Brisket of Beef, Lemon Pudding, Spotted Dick, Ragout of Rabbit.
<i>Tuesday</i>	...	Pot au Feu, Brisket of Beef, Fish (boiled), Sea Pie, Lentil Soup, Batter Pudding, Apple Pudding, Potatoes and Vegetables, Mutton Broth, Fish Cakes, Blancmange, Lemonade, etc., Fig Pudding, etc., Pickle for Meat, Silver Side of Beef to Salt.

- Wednesday* Mutton Broth, Semolina Soup, Fried Fish, Roast Rabbit, Brazilian Stew, Baked Apple Dumplings, Haricot Beans, Potatoes, Sausage Rolls, Milk Jelly from Cowheel, Pickle for Vegetables, Plum Cake, Scones, Oatmeal Biscuits.
- Thursday* Haricot Purée, Baked Fish, Ox-cheek Stew, Potatoes, Rice Cutlets, Shin of Beef Stewed, Suet Pudding, Roly Poly Pudding, Breast of Veal, Roast Joint, Pork Pie, Brawn, Marmalade Pudding, Seed Cake, Milk Biscuits, Boudinettes, Tripe and Onions.
- Friday ...* Render down and clarify 6lbs. of Fat, Maccaroni Soup, Hash, Mince, Rissoles, Shepherd's Pie, Potatoes, Lentils, Bread Pudding, Gateau of Cold Meat, Arrowroot, Short-bread, Dough Cake, Maccaroni Cheese, Swiss Roll, Tea Cakes, etc.

SECOND WEEK.

- Monday ...* Cabbage Soup, Rabbit Pie, Bullock's Heart, Potatoes, Suet Pudding, Treacle and Plum Puddings, Rice Pudding, Gingerbread, Yorkshire Pudding, Marmalade Pudding, Rice Buns, Rock Cakes, Mulligatawny Soup, Lemon Sponge, Cornflour Cake, Meat Pudding.
- Tuesday ...* Spring Soup Maigre, Bread, A Pudding, Mulligatawny Soup, Fish (fried), Tripe, Maccaroni Sweet, Apple Amber Pudding, Potatoes, Vegetables, Curried Rabbit, Sheep's Head (boiled), Kedgeree, Plum Pudding, Tea Cakes, Apple Jelly, Buns.
- Wednesday* Fish Cakes, Boiled Rabbit, Liver and Bacon, Pea Soup, Haricot Mutton, Potatoes, Cornish Pasties, Stewed Knuckle of Veal, Veal Tea, A Pudding, Prepare Giblets, Arrowroot Pudding.
- Thursday* Stewed Knuckle of Veal, Parsley and Butter Sauce, Giblet Pie, Scotch Scallops, Goblet Pie, Boiled Pork and Peas Pudding, Pancakes, Bread and Butter Pudding, Potatoes, Fritters, Brandy Wafers, Barley Water, Shrewsbury Cakes, Potted Fish, Ox-foot Jelly.
- Friday ...* Fish Soup, 6lbs. of Fat to clarify, Fish (fried), Boil the Silver Side, Dumplings, Jelly, Ragout of Mutton, Potato Salad, Curried Eggs, Poached Eggs, Biscuits, Apple Charlotte, Toast and Eggs, Porridge, Hominy Blancmange, Savoury Custard, Eggs sur le plat.

Single Recipes are sold at the School at 1*d.* each. Lists on application, price 1*d.*

A certain number of marks, proportionate to merit, will be awarded daily for the execution of each day's work of the practice in Cookery and Scullery.

Post-Office Orders and Cheques should be made payable to the Lady Superintendent of the School, MRS. CHARLES CLARKE, at the South Kensington Post Office, Exhibition Road, S.W.

Subscriptions and Donations to be paid to Miss Incledon, Secretary, at the National Training School.

TERMS ON WHICH THE COMMITTEE WILL OPEN COUNTRY AND SUBURBAN CLASSES:—

The Lady Superintendent is authorised by the Committee to open Demonstration Cookery Classes where she can hire a suitable room, and dispose of forty tickets at 4/6 each (transferable), for a course of Ten Lessons in Plain Cookery, and thirty tickets at 10s. 6d. each (transferable), for a course of Ten Lessons in High Class Cookery.

For the Plain Cookery, after the sale of 40 Tickets at 4s. 6d., school children and poor children are admitted at 1s. the Ten Lessons, or 2d. each Lesson.

The Committee will then undertake the entire arrangement of the Classes, supplying all the stoves, utensils, and materials needful, and bearing all other needful outlay.

Single Admission at the door, 1s. 6d. to the High Class Cookery, and 6d. to the Plain Cookery; School Children, Boys or Girls, admitted at a considerable reduction.

Classes for Practice in Cookery to follow these Demonstration Lessons will be formed (for not less than Ten Pupils) on the following terms:—

For a course of Ten Lessons in Plain Cookery, or in High Class Cookery, of three hours each lesson, £1 1s. Each pupil to find her own materials.

The School cannot be held responsible for the Teachers unless sent direct from this School, or specially recommended by the Lady Superintendent in writing.

CONDITIONS ON WHICH THE COMMITTEE WILL SEND OUT STAFF TEACHERS TO GIVE INSTRUCTION IN COOKERY, IN LOCALITIES WHERE THE LOCAL COMMITTEE PREFER TO TAKE THE MONEY RISK AND THE ARRANGEMENT OF THE CLASSES ON THEMSELVES :—

Terms, for *Weekly Engagements, with board and lodging*, £3 3s., and travelling expenses extra (Second Class).

Not more than Twelve Demonstration or Practice Lessons of two hours each are to be given in one week.

A suitable room with the requisite seats, tables, stoves, utensils, fuel and provisions, together with a Kitchen-maid, must be provided by those engaging the Teacher.

The arrangements of the Lessons, the charges for admission, inserting reports and notices in the local papers, will be left entirely in their hands.

Terms for engagements for one day only (for distances beyond 20 miles of London), for One Lesson in the day (whether High Class or Plain Cookery) 15s.; and 21s. for two Lessons, one High Class and one Plain Cookery. Travelling expenses extra (Second Class).

In London and its immediate neighbourhood, 10s. 6d. a Lesson.

Hire of stove and utensils for course of Ten Demonstration Lessons, £2 2s. and carriage.

For Elementary Schools and Training Colleges, the fee is 7s. 6d. a Lesson.

RULES

FOR THE GUIDANCE OF LOCAL COMMITTEES AND TEACHERS SENT BY SOUTH KENSINGTON

1. The hours of teaching are limited to twenty-four in a week when held in the same town, but when held in different localities the hours of Lessons are limited to 20, to be distributed by arrangement between the Local Committee and the Teacher.
2. The Teacher is to be provided with a Kitchen-maid, who is to be her servant, and for whose work the Teacher is responsible.
3. The Teacher's time (within the above limits) and services are to be at the disposal of the Local Committee, and any cause of complaint on either side should be referred to the Lady Superintendent. No private Lessons are to be given by the Teacher.
4. The Teacher will give in writing her orders for materials, and some of the Local Committee are expected to sign these orders and see that they are executed, the Teacher's responsibility ceasing when these orders are given.
5. No testimonials or gratuities, monetary or otherwise, are to be received by Teachers, nor any commission or bonus, either directly or indirectly, from Tradesmen or Committees.
6. The Teacher is to reside within reasonable distance of her place of work, and not to make any charges for travelling, except when sent out in the service of the Local Committee.
7. The Teacher is to order nothing except on forms authorised or countersigned by the Committee or their representative.
8. To prevent confusion, the Teachers are to cook by the recipes printed and provided by the National Training School for Cookery.
9. Courses of systematic Lessons have been prepared for the Teachers; these, modified to suit the requirements of particular localities, are recommended as models for Local Committees.
10. The number of Pupils at a Demonstration Lesson is practically unlimited; the number of Pupils at a Practice Lesson is limited to ten.
11. The sale of the dishes cooked should be under the management of the Local Committee.
12. It must be always borne in mind that the sale of food and the taking of orders for dishes must be subordinate to the great object of the School, *i.e.* the giving a thorough and efficient practical Lesson.
13. The Teacher is allowed Second Class Railway Fare, and the actual expenses incurred in the journey upon her certifying to them.
14. The Teacher to be allowed her dinner at the Local School, on the days when she teaches there.

*For further particulars, apply to the Lady Superintendent at the
School.*

USE

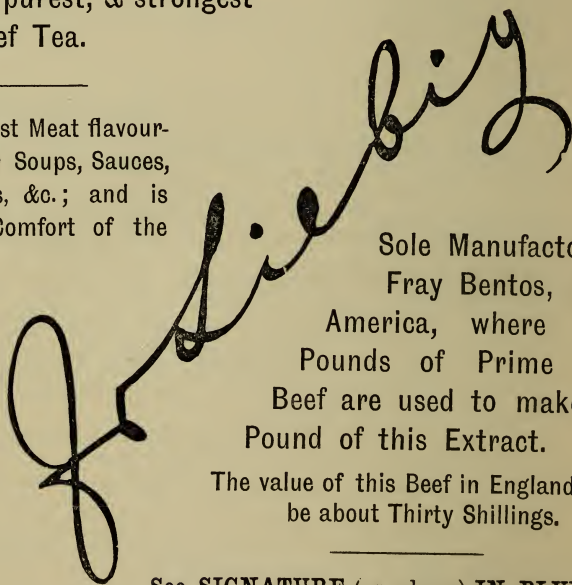
LIEBIG "COMPANY'S" EXTRACT OF BEEF

For Improved and Economical Cookery.

PERFECT PURITY ABSOLUTELY GUARANTEED.

The "Company's" Extract makes
the finest, purest, & strongest
Beef Tea.

It is the finest Meat flavour-
ing stock for Soups, Sauces,
Made Dishes, &c.; and is
a Medical Comfort of the
highest
efficiency,
rendering
all other
food more
digestible
and
nourishing.



Sole Manufactory:
Fray Bentos, South
America, where Forty
Pounds of Prime Lean
Beef are used to make One
Pound of this Extract.

The value of this Beef in England would
be about Thirty Shillings.

See SIGNATURE (as above) IN BLUE INK
across the Label on each Jar of the genuine Extract.

COOKERY BOOKS

(Indispensable for Ladies) sent FREE on application to

LIEBIG'S EXTRACT OF MEAT CO., LTD.,

9 Fenchurch Avenue, E.C.

INDEX.

447-Salad
 448-Tomatoes Farcie
 450-Escalloped oysters
 452-Fried Sweetbreads
 453-Aspic jelly.

INDEX.

	PAGE		PAGE
À-LA-MODE BEEF—Stews	86	Barley water (clear)—Sick-room	
À-la-mode Beef—Soups	190	cookery	428
Alexandra pudding—Puddings ...	313	— water (thick)—Sick-room	
Amber pudding—Puddings	307	cookery	429
Anchovy sauce—Fish	223	Batter pudding with fruit, baked	
Apple amber pudding—Puddings	347	—Puddings	335
— charlotte—Puddings	296	— pudding, boiled—Puddings	316
— jelly—Jellies	367	— pudding, in a cup—Pud-	
— turnovers and dumplings of		dings	320
short crust—Pastry	287	Beans, haricot—Vegetables	262
— water—Sick-room cookery	430	Beef, à-la-mode—Stews	86
Apples and tapioca—Puddings ...	330	— — —Soups	190
Arrowroot, cup of—Sick-room		— braised fillets of—Entrées...	60
cookery	425	— essence—Sick-room cookery	423
— pudding — Sick - room		— olives—Entrées	73
cookery	425	— steak pie	123
Aspic jelly from calf's feet—Jellies	355	— steak pudding	125
Australian meat—		— — — Pastry	284
— mince	51	— stewed brisket of—Stews ...	92
— mulligatawny	40	— tea, Liebig's quick—Sick-	
— pie	44	room cookery	442
— rissoles	46	— — Sick-room cookery	440, 441
— sausage rolls	42	Biscuits, milk	412
— savoury hash	49	— oatmeal	413
BACON, rolls of—Entrées	68	Blanc-mange—Puddings	315
Baked batter pudding with fruit		Boiled batter—Puddings	316
—Puddings	335	— cauliflower—Vegetables ...	257
— fish in vinegar	236	— cod—Fish	228
— lemon pudding—Puddings	294	— custard—Creams	369
— mackerel or herring—Fish	232	— fish	239
— plum pudding—Puddings	349	— fowl	162
— potatoes—Vegetables	249	— lemon pudding—Puddings	332
— stuffed haddock—Fish ...	234	— mutton and parsley sauce	
Baking meat	22	—Sick-room cookery ...	438
		— new potatoes—Vegetables	246

	PAGE		PAGE
Boiled pig's head, salted	134	Cabbage soup—Soups	197
— potatoes—Vegetables	245	Cabinet pudding—Puddings	292
— rice	84	— — (cold)—Puddings.....	337
— rice—Tripe	103	Cakes—Brain	153
— sheep's head	137	— corn-flour cake.....	403
— tripe, with milk and onions		— dough cake	404
— Tripe.....	104	— German pound cake.....	395
— turbot—Fish.....	211	— plain cake.....	397
Boiling meat.....	20	— plum cake.....	401
Bonne femme—Soups.....	176	— rock	406
Brain cakes	153	— seed cake	399
Braised fillet of veal	109	— Shrewsbury	405
— fillet of beef—Entrées	60	— Sultana cake.....	393
— liver	155	Calf's head, rolled and stuffed ..	158
Bran tea—Sick-room cookery ...	435	Carrots—Vegetables	265
Brawn—boiled pig's head	135	Carrots and turnips—Vegetables	255
Brazilian stew—Stews.....	88	Carrot pudding—Puddings	311
Bread	419	Cauliflower au gratin—Vegetables	258
Bread and butter pudding—Pud-		— boiled—Vegetables	257
dings	346	Charlotte russe—Creams	373
— pudding—Puddings.....	324	Chaufroid of chicken—Entrées .	64
— sauce—Roast fowl	169	Cheese with maccaroni	387
Breast, or neck of lamb stewed—		— soufflé—Soufflés	378
Stews.....	98	— straws	389
Brisket of beef (cold) stewed—		Chicken broth—Sick-room cook-	
Stews.....	92	ery	422
Broth—Mutton	147	— chaufroid of—Entrées ...	64
— mutton—Sick-room cook-		— croquettes or rissoles of—	
ery	436	Entrées	79
— mutton—Sick-room cook-		— fricassée of—Entrées	69
ery.....	438	— panada—Sick-room cook-	
— from sheep's head—Sheep's		ery.....	421
head	137	Clarifying butter—Frying	25
Brown bread pudding—Puddings	309	— dripping—Frying	25
— sauce—Sauces	268	— fat—Frying	25
— stock.....	207	Cleaning a close kitchen range ...	15
Browned sheep's head.....	139	— a copper stewpan	16
Brussels sprouts—Vegetables.....	254	— a gas stove	15
Bubble and squeak	146	— an enamelled stewpan.....	16
Bullock's heart, stuffed and roasted	111	— an iron saucepan	16
Butter, clarifying—Frying	25	— an open kitchen range ...	13
Butter sauce (melted)—Sauces ...	274	Clear soup—Soups	170
Buns	408	Cod, boiled—Fish	228
— rice.....	410	Cold cabinet pudding—Puddings	337
CABBAGE, pickled	391	— chicken, fricassée of—	
		Entrées	71

	PAGE		PAGE
Cold meat—curry	33	Drinks — Apple water — Sick-	
— — fried rissoles	37	room cookery	430
— — goblet pie	31	— barley water (clear)—Sick-	
— — hashed meat	26	room cookery	428
— — meat fritters	29	— barley water (thick)—Sick-	
— — minced meat	39	room cookery	429
— — shepherd's pie	35	— bran tea —Sick-room cook-	
Cooked meat—curry	33	ery	435
— — fried rissoles	37	— lemonade — Sick-room	
— — goblet pie	31	cookery	431
— — hashed meat	26	— rice water — Sick-room	
— — meat fritters	29	cookery	427
— — minced meat	39	— toast and water — Sick-	
— — shepherd's pie	35	room cookery	432
Corn-flour cake—Cakes	403	— treacle posset— Sick-room	
— pudding—Puddings.....	321	cookery	434
— — in a cup—Puddings...	318	— white wine whey — Sick-	
Cornish pasties.....	115	room cookery	434
Cow-heel milk jelly—Jellies	361	Dutch sauce—Sauces	272
— stewed, with onion sauce—		Dumplings—Norfolk	350
Jellies	362		
Cream of barley — Sick-room		EELS, stewed —Fish	241
cookery.....	424	Egg sauce—Boiled fowl	164
Creams—charlotte russe.....	373	— — Fish.....	216
— Strawberry cream	371	Entrées—beef olives	73
— vanilla cream	369	— braised fillets of beef	60
Croquettes of potato — Vege-		— chafroid of chicken	64
tables	252	— croquettes or rissoles of	
— or rissoles of chicken—		chicken	79
Entrées	79	— curried rabbit or veal	82
Cup of arrowroot — Sick-room		— curry (Indian)	53
cookery.....	425	— fricassée of chicken.....	69
Curate's pudding—Puddings.....	323	— fricassée of cold chicken...	71
Curried rabbit or veal—Entrées..	82	— haricot mutton.....	77
Curry, of cold meat.....	33	— Irish stew	75
— of tripe—Tripe	102	— mutton cutlets	62
— (Indian)—Entrées	53	— quenelles of veal	57
Custard, boiled—Creams	369	— veal cutlets	66
— pudding, baked—Puddings	301	Essence of beef — Sick-room	
— sauce—Soufflés.....	376	cookery	423
Cutlets, lobster—Fish.....	224		
— mutton—Entrées	62	FAT, clarifying—Frying.....	25
— veal—Entrées	66	Fig pudding—Puddings.....	341
DOUGH cake—Cakes	404	Fillet of veal, braised	109
Dripping, clarifying—Frying.....	25	Fillets of beef, braised—Entrées.	60

	PAGE		PAGE
Fillets of sole à la maître d'hôtel		Grilled Steak	141
— Fish	220	Gruel—Sick-room cookery.....	433
— of sole, fried—Fish	222		
Fire, to lay a	14	HADDOCK, baked and stuffed—	
Fish, baked in vinegar	236	Fish	234
— baked mackerel or herring	232	Haricot beans—Vegetables	262
— baked stuffed haddock ...	234	— mutton—Entrées	77
— boiled	239	— —	157
— boiled cod.....	228	— purée—Soups	204
— boiled turbot	211	Hash, savoury, of Australian meat	49
— fillets of sole à la maître		Hashed meat—Cooked meat.....	26
d'hôtel	220	Herring or mackerel, baked—Fish	232
— fish pudding	214		
— fried fillets of sole	222	ICELAND moss jelly—Jellies	359
— fried plaice	237	Irish stew—Entrées.....	75
— grilled salmon	230	— — Stews.....	90
— kedgerée	243		
— lobster cutlets	224	JAM-rolly-poly—Pastry	284
— sole au gratin	218	Jam tart—Pastry	291
— stewed eels	241	Jellies—Apple jelly.....	367
— whitebait	217	— aspic jelly from calf's feet	355
Flaky crust (for pies and tarts)—		— Iceland moss jelly	359
Pastry	290	— milk jelly from cow-heel...	361
Fowl, boiled.....	162	— ox-foot jelly	363
— for boiling, trussing a	162	— porter jelly	365
— for roasting, trussing a.....	166	— wine jelly from calf's feet	352
— roasted	166		
Fricassée of chicken—Entrées ...	69	KEDGEREE—Fish	243
— of cold chicken—Entrées	71	Knuckle of veal stewed—Stews...	100
Fried fillets of sole—Fish	222		
— plaice—Fish.....	237	LAMB, stewed, breast or neck of	
— potato-chips—Vegetables..	250	— Stews.....	98
— rissoles of cold meat	37	Lemon pudding, baked — Pud-	
— slices of potato — Vege-		dings	294
tables.....	251	— pudding, boiled—Puddings	332
Fruit tart of short crust—Pastry	278	Lemonade—Sick-room cookery...	431
Frying	24	Lentil purée—Soups	202
		Lentils, stewed—Vegetables	266
GENOESE pastry—Pastry	280	Liver and bacon	151
German pound-cake—Cakes.....	395	— braised	155
— sauce—Puddings	310	Liebig's quick beef-tea — Sick-	
Giblet soup—Soups	183	room cookery	442
Ginger-bread nuts	411	List of cleaning materials and	
— pudding—Puddings.....	345	utensils required in a	
Goblet pie—Cooked meat	31	kitchen	12
Grilled salmon—Fish	230		

	PAGE		PAGE
List of utensils required for a high-class cookery demonstration lesson (local classes)	5	Milk biscuits	412
— utensils required for a plain class cookery demonstration lesson (local classes)	7	— jelly from cow - heel—Jellies	361
— utensils required in a kitchen	9	— rolls	416
Lobster cutlets—Fish	224	— soup—Soups.....	195
— sauce—Fish	212	Mince, of Australian meat	51
MACCARONI in milk—Maccaroni	386	Minced meat—Cooked meat	39
— with cheese —	386	Mock-turtle—Soups	185
— soup—Soups	200	Mutton, boiled, with parsley sauce—Sick-room cookery ...	438
— stewed in stock	388	— broth	147
Mackerel or herring, baked—Fish	232	— — Sick-room cookery	436
Marmalade pudding—Puddings	343	— — Sick-room cookery	438
Mashed potatoes—Vegetables ...	248	— cutlets—Entrées	62
— turnips—Vegetables	263	— haricot—Entrées	77
Mayonnaise—Sauces	270	— haricot	157
Meat, Australian.		Mulligatawny, of Australian meat	40
— — mince.....	51	New potatoes boiled — Vegetables	246
— — mulligatawny	40	Norfolk dumplings	351
— — pie	44	OATMEAL biscuits	413
— — rissoles	46	Omelette, savoury	385
— — sausage rolls ...	42	— sweet.....	383
— — savoury hash ...	49	— soufflée—soufflés	382
— baking	22	Onion sauce—Boiled pig's head .	134
— boiling	20	Ox-cheek soup—Stews	97
— fritters—Cooked meat.....	29	— stewed—Stews.....	96
— hashed—Cooked meat.....	26	Ox-foot jelly—Jellies	363
— minced—Cooked meat ...	39	Ox-tail soup—Soups	191
— pie, of Australian meat ...	44	Oyster sauce—Fish	229
— pie, beef-steak	123	PANCAKES—Puddings	298
— pudding, beef-steak	125	Pastry—beef-steak pie	123
— re-cooked—Curry.....	33	— beef-steak pudding	125, 284
— re-cooked—Fried rissoles .	37	— Cornish pasties	115
— re-cooked—Goblet pie ...	31	— flaky crusts, for pies and tarts	290
— re-cooked—Hashed meat .	26	— fruit tart of short crust ...	278
— re-cooked—Meat fritters .	29	— Genoese pastry	280
— re-cooked—Minced meat .	39	— patty cases of puff paste ...	277
— re-cooked—Shepherd's pie	35	— pie—Australian meat	44
— roasting	17	— pork pie	130
Melted butter sauce—Sauces	274	— puff paste	275
		— rabbit pie	127
		— rissoles of Australian meat	54

	PAGE		PAGE
Pastry—rissoles of chicken—Entrées	79	Potatoes, steamed—Vegetables...	246
— roly-poly pudding	284	Pot-au-feu, or soup—Soups ...	188
— rough puff paste, for pies, tarts, and tartlets	282	Pudding, fish—Fish	214
— sausage rolls	117	— roly poly—Pastry	284
— — rolls of Australian meat	46	Puddings—Alexandra pudding...	313
— short crust	278	— amber pudding	307
— — crust for apple turn- overs and dumplings ...	287	— apple amber pudding	347
— tartlets of puff paste.....	276	— — charlotte	296
— veal and ham pie	119	— arrowroot — Sick - room cookery	425
Patty cases of puff paste—Pastry	277	— baked batter and fruit	335
Pea soup—Soups.....	198	— baked lemon	294
Peas—Vegetables	261	— baked plum pudding.....	349
Pickle for meat	392	— batter pudding in a cup ...	320
Pickled cabbage	391	— beef-steak	125
Pie—Australian meat.....	44	— beef-steak—Pastry	284
— beef steak	123	— blanc-mange	315
— pork	130	— boiled batter	316
— sea	132	— — lemon pudding	332
— shepherd's, of cold meat ...	35	— bread and butter pudding .	346
— rabbit	121	— bread-pudding	324
— veal and ham.....	119	— brown bread pudding	309
Pig's head, salted and boiled..	134	— cabinet pudding	292
— fry—Poor man's goose	128	— carrot pudding	311
Piquante sauce—Sauces	271	— cold cabinet pudding	337
— — Sheep's trotters...	160	— corn-flour pudding	321
Plaice, fried—Fish.....	237	— corn-flour pudding in a cup	318
Plain cake—Cakes	397	— curate's pudding	323
Plum cake—Cakes	401	— custard pudding	301
— pudding, boiled—Puddings	302, 328	— fig pudding	341
— puddings, baked—Puddings	349	— ginger pudding.....	345
Poor man's goose—Pig's fry	128	— marmalade pudding.....	343
Pork pie	130	— pancakes	298
Porter jelly—Jellies.....	365	— plum pudding	302
Potato chips, fried—Vegetables...	250	— — puddings	328
— croquettes—Vegetables ..	252	— rice pudding	300
— fried slices of—Vegetables	251	— rice pudding (with egg) ...	322
— soufflé —Soufflés	380	— semolina pudding.....	334
Potatoes, baked—Vegetables.....	249	— suet pudding.....	339
— boiled—Vegetables	245	— tapioca and apples	330
— mashed—Vegetables	248	— treacle pudding	326
— new, boiled—Vegetables...	246	— Vennoise pudding.....	305
— purée of—Soups	178	— Yorkshire pudding	340
— sauté—Vegetables	249	Puff paste—Pastry	275
		— rough, for pies, tarts, and tartlets—Pastry	282

	PAGE		PAGE
Purée, haricot—Soups	204	Sauce, piquante—Sauces	271
— lentil—Soups	202	— piquante—Sheep's trotters	160
— potato—Soups	178	— Tartare—Fish	231
— vegetable—Soups.....	205	— tomato—Sauces	273
QUENELLES of veal—Entrées ...	57	— white—Sheep's trotters ...	160
RABBIT, curry of—Entrées	82	— white—Sauces	267
— pie	121	— wine—Soufflets	376
— stewed—Stews	94	— wine or brandy—Puddings	304
— stuffed and roasted	149	Sausage rolls	117
Regulations, rules, and fees, of the National Training School for Cookery	444	— of Australian meat	42
Rice, boiled	84	Sauté potatoes—Vegetables	249
— — Tripe	103	Savoury custard—Clear soup.....	172
— buns	410	— — Sick-room cookery ...	443
— water—Sick-room cookery	427	— hash of Australian meat... 49	
— pudding (with egg)—		— omelet	385
Puddings	322	Scones	414
— pudding.....	300	Sea pie	132
Rissoles, fried—Cooked meat ...	37	Seed cake—Cakes	399
— of Australian meat	46	Semolina pudding—Puddings ..	334
— or croquettes of chicken—		— soup—Soups	194
Entrées	79	Sheep's head, boiled	137
Roast rabbit stuffed.....	149	— — broth	137
Roasting meat.....	17	— — browned	139
Rock cakes	406	— trotters	160
Rolls of bacon—Entrées	68	Shepherd's pie—Cooked meat ...	35
Roly-poly pudding—Pastry	284	Short-bread	415
Rough puff paste, for pies, tarts, and tartlets—Pastry	282	Short crust—Pastry.....	278
SALMON, grilled—Fish	230	— for apple dumplings and turnovers—Pastry	287
Sauce, anchovy—Fish	223	Sick-room cookery—apple water	430
— bread	169	— — arrowroot pudding	425
— brown—Sauces.....	268	— — barley water (clear)	428
— custard—Soufflets	376	— — barley water (thick)	429
— Dutch—Sauces	272	— — beef essence	423
— egg	146	— — — tea.....	440, 441
— egg—Fish	216	— — boiled mutton, with parsley sauce.....	438
— German—Puddings	310	— — bran tea.....	435
— lobster—Fish	212	— — chicken panada ...	421
— mayonnaise—Sauces	270	— — cream of barley ...	424
— melted butter—Sauces ...	274	— — cup of arrowroot ...	425
— oyster—Fish.....	229	— — gruel	433
		— — lemonade	431
		— — Liebeg's quick beef tea	442
		— — mutton broth	436, 438

	PAGE		PAGE
Sick-room cookery—rice water ..	427	Stewed breast or neck of lamb—	
— — savoury custard ...	443	Stews.....	98
— — toast and water ...	432	— cow-heel, with onion sauce	
— — treacle posset	434	—Jellies	362
— — white wine whey ...	434	— eels—Fish.....	241
Sole à la maître d'hôtel, filets of		— knuckle of veal—Stews ...	100
—Fish	220	— lentils—Vegetables	266
— au gratin—Fish	218	— macaroni.....	388
— fried filets of—Fish.....	222	— ox-cheek—Stews.....	96
Soufflé cheese—Soufflés	378	— ox-foot—Jellies	366
Soufflés—omelette soufflée	382	— steak	143
— potato—Soufflés	380	— rabbit—Stews	94
— vanilla—Soufflés	374	Stews—à-la-mode beef	86
Soup—ox-cheek—Stews.....	97	— Brazilian stew	88
Soups—bonne femme soup.....	176	— Irish stew	90
— cabbage soup	197	— stewed breast or neck of	
— clear soup	170	lamb	98
— giblet soup	183	— — brisket of beef (cold)	92
— haricot purée	204	— — knuckle of veal ...	100
— lentil purée	202	— — ox-cheek	96
— macaroni soup	200	— — rabbit	94
— milk soup	195	Suet crust—Pastry	284
— mock turtle soup	185	— pudding—Puddings.....	339
— mulligatawny soup—Aus-		Sultana cake—Cakes	393
tralian meat	40		
— ox-tail soup	191	TAPIOCA and apples—Puddings	330
— pea soup	198	— cream—Soups	174
— pot-au-feu	188	Tart, jam—Pastry	291
— purée of potatoes	178	— fruit—Pastry.....	287
— semolina soup	194	— — —	278
— spring vegetable soup	180	Tartare sauce—Fish	231
— tapioca cream	174	Tartlets of puff paste—Pastry.....	276
— vegetable purée	205	Toad-in-the-hole	145
Spinach—Vegetables	259	Toast and water—Sick-room	
Spring vegetable soup—Soups ...	180	cookery.....	432
Strawberry cream—Creams	371	Tomato sauce—Sauces	273
Steak, grilled	141	Treacle posset—Sick-room cook-	
— stewed	143	ery	435
Steamed potatoes—Vegetables ...	246	— pudding—Puddings.....	326
Stock, brown	207	Tripe à la Coutance—Tripe	106
— made with vegetables	209	— boiled, with milk and onions	104
— white	207	— curried tripe	102
Stew, Irish—Entrées	75	Trussing a fowl for boiling.....	162
Stewed beef or ox-cheek, with		— a fowl for roasting	166
vegetables — Pot - au-		Turbot, boiled—Fish	211
feu	188	Turnips and carrots—Vegetables	255

	PAGE		PAGE
Turnips, mashed—Vegetables ...	263	Vegetable purée, haricot beans ...	262
Turnovers, apple—Pastry	287	— mashed potatoes	248
		— — turnips	263
VANILLA cream—Creams	369	— peas	261
— soufflé —Soufflés	374	— potato croquettes	252
Veal, curry of—Entrées	82	— sauté potatoes	249
— cutlets—Entrées	66	— spinach	259
— fillet of, braised	109	— steamed potatoes	246
— and ham pie	119	— stewed lentils	266
— stewed knuckle of—Stews	100	Vennoise pudding—Puddings ...	305
— quenelles of—Entrées	57		
Vegetable purée—Soups.....	205	WHITE sauce—Sauces	267
— stock	209	— — sheep's trotters.....	160
— baked potatoes.....	249	— stock	183
— boiled cauliflower.....	257	— wine whey — Sick-room	
— — new potatoes.....	246	cookery	434
— — potatoes.....	245	Whitebait—Fish	217
— brussels sprouts.....	254	Wine jelly from calf's feet—Jellies	352
— carrots	265	— or brandy sauce—Puddings	304
— — and turnips	255	— sauce—Soufflets	376
— cauliflower au gratin	258		
— fried potato chips.....	250	YORKSHIRE pudding—Puddings	340
— — slices of potato	251	— — tea cakes	417

THE END.

FIRST—AND—FOREMOST.

BROWN & POLSON'S CORN FLOUR

IS DISTINGUISHED FOR

UNIFORMLY SUPERIOR QUALITY.

That BROWN & POLSON'S CORN FLOUR possesses very valuable qualities as a food for all classes, at all periods of life except earliest infancy, has been attested by eminent dietetic authorities, as well as by universal public experience during over thirty years.

Interested attempts to set aside these facts in favour of other foods can only appeal to ignorance and prejudice, and it remains true that no other kind of food can serve the special purposes of Corn Flour.

FOUR GOLD MEDALS 1889-90 & OTHER HIGHEST AWARDS

FLORADOR

THE HIGHLY NOURISHING FOOD

IS LIGHT, PALATABLE, DIGESTIBLE, AND WHOLESOME.

FOR SOUPS,

PORRIDGE,

OMELETTES,

PUDDINGS,

PANCAKES,

PASTRY.

A
DELICIOUS
PRODUCT OF
THE WHEAT BERRY.

SUPPLIED IN FINE

MEDIUM, AND LARGE

GRAINED, AND MAY

BE USED FOR AN

INDEFINITE VARIETY

OF PURPOSES.

FOR DUMPLINGS,

BREAD,

BLANCMANGES,

CREAMS,

BISCUITS,

BUNS, &c.

THE IDEAL OF
PERFECTION.

IS SUITED TO ROBUST AND INVALID ALIKE.

FLOR-ADOR.—Ask your grocer for a free sample; or the Florador Food Co. will supply packets post free for 10d. in stamps.

FLOR-ADOR Supersedes Corn Flour, Arrow-root, Sago, Tapioca, &c., which possess no flesh forming constituents whatever.

AN ARTICLE OF DIET AS WELL AS A LUXURY, FOR THE HEALTHY.
AN INVALUABLE ADJUNCT TO THE SICK ROOM AND NURSERY.

Is carefully packed in 1s. tins, and in smaller packets containing 1 lb., $\frac{1}{2}$ lb. and $\frac{1}{4}$ lb. Each packet contains full directions and recipes for use.

The Lancet and the British Medical Journal say:—

"This is an excellent preparation."

Purchasers are requested to see that they get "FLOR-ADOR" and not imitation thereof, inferior qualities being often substituted for the sake of extra profit.

FLOR-ADOR |

Depot: The Florador Food Co.,
6 Grays Inn Road, HOLBORN, LONDON, W.C.

| FLOR-ADOR

AN ENTIRELY NEW AND ORIGINAL COOKERY BOOK.

HILDA'S 'WHERE IS IT?' OF RECIPES.

Containing many old CAPE, INDIAN, and MALAY DISHES, and PRESERVES; also directions for Polishing Furniture, Cleaning Silk, &c.; and a Collection of Home Remedies in Case of Sickness.

By Hildagonda J. Duckitt.

FOURTH THOUSAND.

Interleaved with White Paper for adding Recipes. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.

The Morning Post says:—"Hilda's 'Where is it?' of Recipes' may be recommended as containing clear directions for the preparation of many delicacies for the table. The recipes include Cape, Indian and Malay dishes and preserves, some of which are as good as they are rare. Space has also been found for other matters besides eatables, and the possessors of this small volume will find themselves provided with directions for polishing furniture, cleaning materials, and administering homely remedies to the sick."

The Princess says:—"A book of novel arrangement. . . . There are instructions in this book that, I suppose, it would be a thousand chances one would ever meet elsewhere, some of them as old as a century, and it should certainly be added to the collections of every housewife."

The Saturday Review says:—"A capital book . . . a most interesting collection. . . . much is new, and what is not is often newly put."

Vanity Fair says:—"The author lives at the Cape, and has collected from various sources—the majority of them the archives of her own family—valuable old recipes, owned and practised by the Malay, Indian, and French cooks, whom it was the custom of Cape families of Dutch descent to employ. Attached to the book is a pencil, intended to do duty on the blank pages left for the purpose of memoranda writing, where recipes from other sources may be committed to paper."

FIFTH EDITION.

THE PYTCHLEY BOOK OF REFINED COOKERY AND BILLS OF FARE.

By Major L****. Large Crown 8vo, 8s.

"The author has done his work in the proper way. He begins on the right principle by giving a gross of bills of fare. They supply an aim, and his introductions and general rules are written with an energy which can hardly fail to inspire the indispensable enthusiasm. . . . The great merit of Major L——'s recipes is, that among the five hundred and fifty-four that he gives, a very large proportion are really possible for small households."—*Pall Mall Gazette*.

"The author has arranged his volume with evident care, and a number of *menus* suitable for each month of the year are given in French and English. They are distinguished by variety and economy, and are manifestly the compilation of one who knows well how to appreciate a good dinner well served. . . . The volume cannot fail to prove of service to all who care to live well, and at the same time to study reasonable economy."—*Society*.

"This is a volume which will be found particularly useful during the approaching hunting season, and to those who are in the habit of giving hunt breakfasts or similar parties it will be invaluable. The author deals with the subject of cookery in a lucid and exhaustive manner, a special feature in the publication being a collection of 'bills of fare,' which comprises twelve for each month of the year. 'Wines and their service' are also dealt with."—*Sportsman*.

"The Pytchley Book of Refined Cookery and Bills of Fare,' by Major L., is evidently the production of a man who has studied the gastronomic art with great interest. The book opens with a number of *menus* in French and in English, twelve for each month, and then goes on to give, shortly and clearly, the recipes for cooking the dishes which have been set out; and it leaves nothing to be desired. It is handsomely got up, and beyond doubt will have a considerable popularity."—*Scotsman*.

"Contains a large number of excellent *menus* and a good deal of valuable advice."—*Athenæum*.

LONDON: CHAPMAN AND HALL, LIMITED.



ADAMS & SON,



MANUFACTURING AND FURNISHING IRONMONGERS,

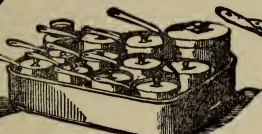
Electro-Platers and Cutlers,

By Appointment to Her Majesty the Queen and H.R.H. the Prince of Wales,

57, HAYMARKET, S.W.



Stockpot.



Bainmarie.



Stewpan.

BEST HOUSE IN THE TRADE FOR

KITCHEN REQUISITES, MOULDS, and all the latest PARISIAN NOVELTIES and SPECIALITIES for the CUISINE,

Special attention being given to this Department.

DEPOT FOR CAPTAIN WARREN'S PATENT COOKING POTS.

10 PER CENT. DISCOUNT ALLOWED FOR CASH.

Illustrated Catalogue forwarded on application.

57, HAYMARKET, S.W.

Odourless, Smokeless, Portable, Safe, and Cleanly.

RIPPINGILLE'S

PATENT. PRIZE MEDAL.

OIL-COOKING STOVES.



Can be lighted or extinguished in a moment. Superior to all others for **Roasting, Baking, Boiling, Stewing, Steaming, Frying, Toasting, &c.**, in the most economical and successful manner. They are fitted with the **MOST POWERFUL** burners ever made. Three meals a day can be cooked at the cost of One Penny. **SAVE KEEPING A FIRE IN HOT WEATHER.** Have received the *Highest Awards* wherever Exhibited.

THE BEST OIL STOVES IN THE WORLD

Of all Respectable Ironmongers.

Ask for **RIPPINGILLE'S PATENT STOVES**, and see the name in full is upon the same. Do NOT BE DECEIVED BY WORTHLESS IMITATIONS.

Full Illustrated Catalogue and name of nearest Agent, together with a Guide to Cookery, will be sent free on application to the Sole Manufacturers,

THE ALBION LAMP CO., BIRMINGHAM.

NINTH THOUSAND.

BREAKFAST AND SAVOURY DISHES.

By R. O. C.,

Compiler of the "Official Handbook for the National Training School for Cookery." Crown 8vo, 1s.

From "THE TIMES."

"The success which has attended the publication of the 'Official Handbook of the National Training School for Cookery'—a collection of recipes, indeed, rather than a handbook in the accepted sense of the title—has encouraged the compiler, R. O. C., to issue a shilling pamphlet entitled 'Breakfast and Savoury Dishes,' for the preparation of which forty-three recipes have been drawn up with careful detail. Loose phraseology of the old cookery books, such as take a 'little' or a 'pinch' or a 'spoonful,' and so forth, is discarded, and precise terms and quantities are used instead. At the head of each recipe the quantity of ingredients required for carrying out the recipe, and the cost thereof, are given. Of the forty-three recipes three are allotted to the preparation of potables in ordinary use at the British breakfast-table. A warning note is sounded against allowing tea to stand longer than five minutes, after which the decoction becomes charged with an unwholesome amount of tannin. Deliberate operations are insisted upon for the making of good coffee, and the use and re-use of cocoa-nibs are expounded. Then follow ten methods of making breads, scones, galettes, muffins, crumpets, oat-cakes, short-bread, milk-rolls, and Yorkshire tea-cakes. Somersetshire girdle (or gridiron) cake might very well have been added to this list. A daintier and not more costly way of cooking *œufs au beurre noir* is by treating each egg separately, and serving it in a little pipkin or *cocote*; and a few more than three recipes for various savoury omelettes might have been given in place of those for potted meats, which do not recommend themselves to small households while endless tins of potted meats are procurable at any grocer's. Then useful recipes for cooking fish—including a succulent arrangement of lobster *au gratin* (at a cost of 3s. 9d.)—follow next; and the series concludes with recipes for grilled and devilled chicken or turkey, and for pigeon pie, in the completion of which the necessity of following the sound practice of pouring flavoursome gravy through the hole in the crust of the baked pie is enforced.

"This little book, as will be seen, is intended for the ready and managing house-keeper. But a Vatel may not find many of its suggestions beneath his notice."

THE ROYAL CONFECTIONER: English and Foreign.

A Practical Treatise. By C. E. FRANCATELLI. With numerous Illustrations. Sixth Thousand. Crown 8vo, 5s.

BREAKFASTS, LUNCHEONS, AND BALL SUPPERS.

By MAJOR L—. Crown 8vo, 4s.

SEVENTH THOUSAND.

HOW TO COOK FISH. A Series of Lessons in Cookery, from the Official Handbook to the National Training School for Cookery, South Kensington. Compiled by "R. O. C." Crown 8vo, sewed, 3d.

THIRD THOUSAND.

SICK-ROOM COOKERY. From the Official Handbook to the National School for Cookery, South Kensington. Compiled by "R. O. C." Crown 8vo, sewed, 6d.

THE KINGSWOOD COOKERY BOOK. By H. F. WICKEN. Crown 8vo, 2s.

LONDON: CHAPMAN AND HALL, LIMITED.

BROWN & GREEN'S KITCHENERS.



Gold and Silver Medals for Smoke-consuming Grates & Kitcheners.

**WITH OVEN AND SIDE BOILER.
WITH TWO OVENS & BOILER.**

Prices and Illustrations on application.

These KITCHENERS roast in front, and are unequalled for economy and convenience.

The Patent Self-Acting Dampers SAVE COAL and Ventilate the Kitchen.

BROWN & GREEN'S NEW PORTABLE GEM STOVES,

Convertible Into Open or Close Fires,

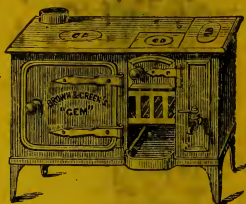
BURN A SURPRISINGLY SMALL QUANTITY OF FUEL.

They are recommended for small families, and as an auxiliary for large establishments. Highly approved. Bake well. Require no brick-work. Cure smoky chimneys.

Gold Medal at the Healthcare, 1884.

BROWN & GREEN, LTD.,

69 & 71 Finsbury Pavement, E.C.



SAVES TIME, TROUBLE AND EXPENSE!

ASK YOUR GROCER FOR

GRIDLEY & Co's ISINGLASSINE.

"PURE, NUTRITIOUS AND WHOLESOME"

Arthur Hill Hassall
E. Godwin Clayton

A SIXPENNY PACKET WILL MAKE 1 QUART OF
BRILLIANT JELLY.

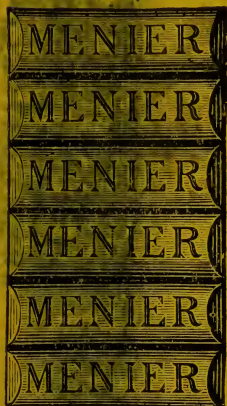
NO BOILING OR SOAKING REQUIRED. TO BE HAD OF ALL GROCERS

ISINGLASSINE is confidently recommended for preparing all Table Jellies, Blanc Mange, Creams, etc., on account of its purity, simplicity in use and economy. It contains most of the properties of the purest and most expensive Isinglass, and will be found to answer the same purpose at about one-third the cost. It does not require soaking to prepare it, the simple addition of boiling water rendering it ready for use in the various ways mentioned in the directions inclosed in each packet.

Paris Exhibition—GRAND PRIX—HIGHEST HONOUR.

CHOCOLAT-MENIER

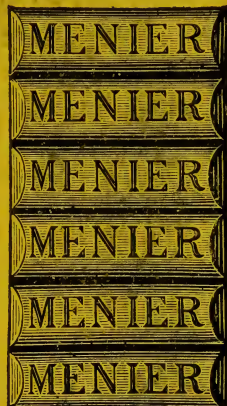
FOR



BREAKFAST

LUNCHEON

AND



SUPPER

AVERAGE DAILY SALES,
50 TONS.

The Largest Factory in the World.

WORKS: NOISEL-SUR-MARNE, PARIS.

SOLD RETAIL EVERYWHERE.

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS-URBANA



3 0112 078525497